FIFTY-FOURTH REPORT

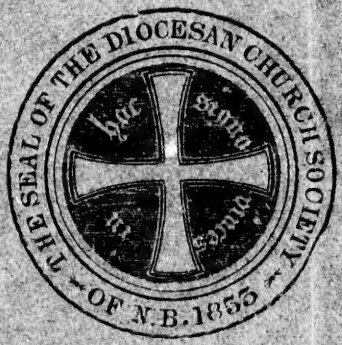
OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK,

1889.



INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY,

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV., 14th APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.:
BARNES & CO., 84 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.
1889.

Lawrence Collection Rec'd. 1918

FIFTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1889.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV., 14TH APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.:
BARNES & COMPANY, 84 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.
1889.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

President.

The Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

Vice-Presidents.

	Year elected.
The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor	1882
Sir S. LEONARD TILLEY, C.B., K.C.M.G.	1857
W. M. JARVIS	1871
The Honorable R. D. WILMOT	1880
The Honorable Sir JOHN C. ALLEN	1880
Rev. G. M. ARMSTRONG, M.A.	1880
H. W. FRITH	1880
G. A. SCHOFIELD	1880
Rev. CANON DeVEBER, M.A.	1881
Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE, D.D.	1888

Treasurer.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER.

Secretary.

Rev. CANON KETCHUM, D.D., St. Andrews.

Auditors.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER. A. P. TIPPET.

Executive Committee.

The Officers of the Society—the Clergy duly qualified, and the following Lay Members:

BLACK, JOHN	Fredericton	MULLIN, ELDON	Fredericton
BROWN, T. C., M.D.	Fredericton	PETERS, HURD	St. John
CLINCH, R. T	Rothesay	ROBINSON, T. B	St. John
CRAWFORD, W. K.	St. John	STEVENSON, Hon. B.R.	St. Andrews
BEEK, JAMES S.	Fredericton	SMITH, G. SIDNEY	St. John
DANIEL, T. W.	St. John	STREET, A. F.	Fredericton
HANINGTON, Hon. D.L.	Dor'ter	STERLING, A. A.	Fredericton
JARVIS, C. E. L.	St. John	STURDEE, H. L.	St. John
JACK, I. ALLEN	St. John	STARR, R. PENISTON	St. John
KINNEAR, C. F.	St John	VROOM, C. N.	St. Stephen
MACDONALD, C. A.	St. John	WELDON, C. W.	St. John
MOORE, JOHN	Fredericton	WILKINSON, Hon. Judge	Chat'm

Finance Committee.

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

W. M. JARVIS, *Chairman.*
H. W. FRITH, *Secretary.*
R. T. CLINCH.
A. F. STREET.
T. W. DANIEL.
JAMES S. BEEK.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
C. F. KINNEAR.
G. SIDNEY SMITH.
THE TREASURER OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).

Board of Home Missions.

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP (*ex officio*).
The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (*ex officio*).
THE TREASURER OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).
THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).

Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.
Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. J. M. DAVENPORT.
Rev. CANON NEALES.
Rev. G. G. ROBERTS.
R. T. CLINCH.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
Sir JOHN C. ALLEN.
C. N. VROOM.
H. W. FRITH.
W. M. JARVIS.
A. P. TIPPET.

Representatives from the Deaneries.

Rev. L. G. STEVENS.....St. John
Rev. HENRY MONTGOMERY.....Fredericton
Rev. L. A. HOYT.....Woodstock
Rev. J. W. MILLIDGE.....St. Andrews
Rev. J. H. S. SWEET.....Chatham

Glebe Land Committee.

(Appointed by the Executive Committee).

C. A. MACDONALD, *Convener.*
G. A. SCHOFIELD.
G. SIDNEY SMITH.
H. L. STURDEE.
C. W. WELDON.
Hon. JUDGE WILKINSON.
I. ALLEN JACK.
GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER.

Book Depository Committee.

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. JOHN DESOYRES.
C. E. L. JARVIS.
C. A. MACDONALD.
A. P. TIPPET.
T. BARCLAY ROBINSON.
C. N. VROOM.

Together with members of the Parent Society in the Diocese.

The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER, *Secretary.*

Fund to aid in the Education of the Children of Clergymen.

T. BARCLAY ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

Committee on Interesting Sunday-Schools in Home Missions, and on Promotion of Sunday-Schools.

(Appointed by the General Committee.

Rev. H. MONTGOMERY.
Rev. C. J. JAMES.
Rev. L. A. HOYT.
Rev. C. P. HANINGTON.
Rev. J. M. DAVENPORT.
H. W. FRITH.
ELDON MULLIN.
C. A. MACDONALD.

With power to add any three members of the Society to their number

Committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.
Rev. J. H. TALBOT.
GEO. A. SCHOFIELD.
Rev. CANON RRIGSTOCKE.
W. M. JARVIS.
A. A. STERLING.

1889.

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

BISHOP:

The Most Rev. JOHN MEDLEY, D. D., Metropolitan of Canada.

Consecrated May 4, 1845.

BISHOP COADJUTOR:

The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D. D.

Consecrated July 10, 1881.

PRIESTS.

Name.	Parish or Mission.	Date of Ordination.
Alexander, Rev. Finlow, Sub-Dean	Cathedral, Frederict'n and New Maryland	April 14, 1867
Armstrong, Rev. G. M., M.A. (Ret.)	St. Mark (St. John)	May 8, 1842
Armstrong, Rev. W. B., M.A.	Grand Falls	July 12, 1868
Bliss, Rev. D. M., B.A.	Westmorland	Sept. 19, 1852
Brigstocke, Rev. F. H. J., D. D., (Canon)	St. John (St. John)	July 9, 1865
Brown, Rev. C. D., M.A.	Dalhousie	Aug. 28, 1881
Brown, Rev. R. W., M.A.	Fredericton	July 3, 1881
Cowie, Rev. J. R. deW., B.A.	Waterford	March 9, 1884
Campbell, Rev. J. Roy, S.A.C.	Dorchester	June 9, 1867
Campbell, Rev. W. W.	Trinity, St. Stephen	July 1886
Covert, Rev. W. S., B.A.	Grand Manan	Feb. 24, 1861
Cresswell, Rev. A. J.	Springfield	Sept. 21, 1884
Crisp, Rev. J. O., B.A.	Victoria (St. John)	July 15, 1883
Davenport, Rev. J. M., M.A.	Mis. Chapel (St. John)	Sept. 23, 1872
deSoyres, Rev. John	St. Mark (St. John)	Dec. 22, 1878
DeVeber, Rev. Wm. H., M. A. (Canon)	St. Paul (St. John)	Sept. 24, 1848
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	Maugerville	Dec. 18, 1887
Dobbs, Rev. O. G., M.A.	Carleton (St. John)	Sept. 25, 1881
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.	Wicklow	Dec. 24, 1876
Forsyth, Rev. David, B.A., (Canon)	Chatham	March 1, 1874
Gollmer, Rev. A. J. A., C. M. C., (Curate)	St. John (St. John)	June 29, 1881
Greer, Rev. Wm., S. A. C.	Westfield	May 23, 1880
Hancock, Rev. W., S. A. C.	Rothesay	Dec. 17, 1882
Hanford, Rev. S. Jones, B.A.	Upham	March 15, 1848
Hartin, Rev. T. (retired)	Canterbury	Feb. 21, 1869
Hansen, Rev. N. M.	New Denmark	May 27, 1877
Hansen, Rev. N. C., M.A.	Canning	Feb. 26, 1888
Hanington, Rev. C. P., B.A.	Johnston	March 9, 1884
Hatheway, Rev. C. H., B.A.	Cambridge	May 20, 1883
Hudgell, Rev. R. W.	Derby	June 1886
Hooper, Rev. E. B., B.A.	Weldford	June 5, 1887

PRIESTS—Continued.

Name.	Parish or Mission.	Date of Ordination.
Hoyt, Rev. Leo. A., B.A.	Andover	Dec. 18, 1870
Hackenly, Rev. Henry	Gagetown	Oct. 5, 1884
Jaffrey, Rev. Wm	St. Mary's	June 15, 1851
James, Rev. C. J	St. James (St. John)	June 8, 1884
Ketchum, Rev. W. Q., D.D. (Canon)	St. Andrews	Sept 20, 1846
Mathers, Rev. R.	Warden Wiggins Orphan Asylum, St. John	Sept. 23, 1873
Mackenzie, Rev. C. E.	Shediac	Oct. 12, 1884
Maynard, Rev. Geo. F.	Hampton	Feb. 26, 1877
Medley, Rev. Chas. S., B.A. (Canon)	Sussex	June 3, 1860
Millidge, Rev. J. W.	St. David	Dec. 22, 1873
McKiel, Rev. W. LeB., B.A.	Bright	Sept. 24, 1865
Montgomery, Rev. H., M.A.	Kingsclear	June 4, 1882
Morris, Rev. H. B., M.A.	Andover	Sept. 24, 1865
Murray, Rev. A. B., B.A., (Curate)	Woodstock	Dec. 18, 1887
Neales, Rev. James (retired)	Woodstock	July 26, 1845
Neales, Rev. Thos., M.A., (Canon)	Woodstock	Sept. 19, 1869
Neales, Rev. Scovil, M.A	Southampton	May 27, 1888
Newnham, Rev. O. S.	St. Stephen	May 27, 1877
Parnther, Rev. D. B. (retired)	St. James (St. John)	July 4, 1841
Parlee, Rev. H. T., B. A	Stanley	Feb. 18, 1883
Peters, Rev. G. D	Bathurst	Dec. 24, 1882
Pember, Rev. F., B.A.	Campobello	Dec. 22, 1861
Pickett, Rev. D. W., M.A.	Greenwich	Sept. 21, 1856
Raymond, Rev. W. O., B.A.	St. Mary (St. John)	Dec. 21, 1879
Reid, Rev. A. J., S.A.C., (Curate)	St. Paul (St. John)	March 21, 1886
Roberts, Rev. G. G., M.A	Fredericton	Sept. 20, 1857
Schofield, Rev. George	Simonds	March 4, 1860
Simonds, Rev. Richard, B.A. (Ret.)	St. John	May 30, 1847
Sherman, Fred. F.	St. Martins	June 4, 1884
Smith, Rev. Ranald E., M.A.	St. George	Dec. 16, 1859
Spike, Rev. H. M., B.A.	Musquash	June 13, 1852
Street, Rev. W. H., B.A.	Petersville	June 19, 1859
Stevens, Rev. L. G., M.A.	Portland (St. John)	Jan. 6, 1876
Sweet, Rev. J. H. S., S.A.C.	Newcastle	June 29, 1874
Titcombe, Rev. J. C.	Fairville	May 31, 1885
Talbot, Rev. J. H., S.A.C.	Moncton	Dec. 20, 1874
Teed, Rev. A. W., M.A.	Richmond	Dec. 18, 1888
Warneford, Rev. E. A.	Norton	Dec. 22, 1850
Warneford, Rev. C. A. S.	Canterbury	Sept. 20, 1885
Wainwright, Rev. H. S., B.A.	Kingston	Dec. 23, 1866
Weeks, Rev. A. H., B.A.	Westfield	Dec. 17, 1847
Wetmore, Rev. D. I., B.A.	Kingston	Sept. 20, 1857
Willis, Rev. Cuthbert	Petitcodiac	Sept. 24, 1871
Wiggins, Rev. Cecil F., B.A.	Sackville	May 23, 1875
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J., M.A.	Bay du Vin	May 23, 1880

DEACONS.

Eatough, Rev W. (Curate)	Sussex	June 1889
Hopkins, Rev. J. R.	Gordon and Lorne	July 1889

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

DEANERIES.

Deanery.	Rural Dean.	Parishes or Missions.
Chatham....	Rev. Canon Forsyth, B.A.....	Bathurst, Bay du Vin, Chatham, Derby, Newcastle, Richibucto, Restigouche, Weldford.
Fredericton..	Rev. H. Montgomery, M.A..... ..	Bright, Burton, Canning, Douglas, Fredericton, Kingsclear, Maugerville, New Maryland, St. Mary's, Stanley, Ludlow and Blissfield.
Kingston....	Rev. Canon Medley, B.A.....	Cambridge, Gagetown, Greenwich, Hampton, Johnston, Kingston, Norton, Petitcodiac, Rothesay, Springfield, Sussex, Upham, Waterford.
Shediac.....	Rev. J. Rey Campbell, S.A.C.....	Albert, Dorchester, Moncton, Point du Chene, Sackville, Shediac, Westmorland.
St. Andrews	Rev. Ranald E. Smith, M.A.....	Campobello, Christ Church (St. Stephen), Grand Manan, St. Andrews, St. David, St. George, Trinity Church (St. Stephen),
St. John....	Rev. Canon Brigstocke, D.D.....	Lancaster, Musquash, Petersville, Simonds, St. John (St. John), St. Mark (St. John), St. James (St. John), Portland (St. John), St. Paul (St. John), Carleton (St. John) Victoria (St. John), St. Mary (St. John), St. Martins, Westfield.
Woodstock..	Rev Canon Neales, M.A	Aberdeen, Andover, Canterbury, Grand Falls, Madawaska, New Denmark, Prince William, Richmond, Queensbury, Wicklow, Woodstock.

PRAYERS.

AT OPENING.

PREVENT US, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour; and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy Name; and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee to visit with Thy favour our Sovereign Lady, Queen Victoria, and so rule her heart, that she may in all things seek Thy honour and glory. Prosper with thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace those benefactors who contribute to its support. Bless the ministry of Thy servants the Clergy; the endeavors of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the dominions of our Sovereign, and the labors of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy glory, and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O MERCIFUL GOD, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldest the death of a sinner, but that he should be converted and live: have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels and Heretics, and take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word; and so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites, and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. Amen.

OUR FATHER which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil; for Thine is the Kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

AT CLOSE.

THE GRACE of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

CONSTITUTION.

I.

The Society to be called the DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

II.

No alteration shall be made in the Constitution of this Society, nor shall any Bye-law, Rule, or Regulation of the Society be repealed, annulled or altered, except at a meeting of the General Committee, by the vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; nor until it shall have received the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; which sanction must be given in writing, and delivered to the Secretary within six months of the said meeting.

III.

No alteration or amendment in the Constitution, nor any repeal, cancellation, alteration or amendment of any Bye-law, Rule or Regulation of the Society, shall be proposed or made at any meeting, unless notice shall have been given in writing at the next previous Annual Meeting of the General Committee, or at the next previous Anniversary Meeting, of such proposed repeal or cancellation, nor unless the terms of such proposed alteration or amendment shall have been stated in writing at some previous meeting; from which, without the unanimous consent of the members present, no deviation, except of a mere formal nature, shall be permitted.

IV.

No repeal, cancellation, alteration, or amendment shall be proposed, except by a member qualified to vote at the Anniversary Meeting, whose name shall be entered on the Minutes of the Secretary, together with the said proposition.

V.

The payment at any one time of a sum not less than Ten Pounds shall constitute a Life Member; and the payment annually of any sum, however small, shall constitute the person paying the same a Member of the Society. Provided that no member shall be qualified to vote at any General Meeting of the Society, unless of the full age of twenty-one years, nor unless he be a Life Member, or shall have subscribed and paid at least five shillings during the year preceding such meeting.

VI.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and two Auditors of Accounts.

2. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall be President of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, if any, shall be the Senior Vice-Presidents; and any Life Member, may, at any meeting of the General Committee, be elected a Vice-President of the Society.

3. The Treasurer, Secretary or Secretaries, and the Auditors, shall be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee; and in case of death, resignation or removal from the Province of any such officer, the vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee at its next or any subsequent meeting within the year; and the Lord Bishop shall, if he sees fit, call a special meeting of the Executive Committee for the purpose of filling any such vacancy.

VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. There shall also be an Executive Committee, to be composed of the following members, viz:

The officers of the Society as provided for in the next preceding article.

All Clergymen resident in the Diocese, duly licensed by the Lord Bishop, and subscribers to the Society.

And twenty-four Lay Members of the Society, being Life Members, or Annual Subscribers of at least One Pound; to be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee,

provided that no Annual Subscriber shall be qualified to be elected unless he shall, during the year preceding each meeting, have paid the subscription of at least One Pound.

2. Five members of the Executive Committee, three of whom to be Laymen, shall form a quorum.

3. The Executive Committee shall meet either at Fredericton or St. John, on the first Wednesday in January; on the day next following the Annual Meeting; on the first Wednesday in March; on the first Wednesday in June; and on Wednesday after the first Tuesday in October; or on such day in the week of, or in the week following, the aforementioned days, as may be approved by the President, or, in his absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society.

4. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be summoned by the President, or in case of his death or absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society, to meet at such time and place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting; but, so far as may be, alternately at St. John and Fredericton.

5. The Executive Committee shall have all such right and power in and connected with the management, control, and disposal of all lands, real estate and property whatsoever, which may now or may hereafter be vested in the Society, and with respect to the use of the Corporate Seal of the Society, as the General Committee or any General Meeting of the Society would have in session, and shall further be authorized to depute all and any such powers to any sub-committee of such Executive Committee.

VIII.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

There shall also be a Board of Home Missions, to be composed of the following members, viz:

1. The President, Treasurer, Secretary or Secretaries, of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, *ex officio*.

2. Five Clerical and seven Lay Members of the Society, qualified for election as members of the Executive Committee, who shall be chosen annually on the first day of meeting of the General Committee, by ballot, on nomination of each proposed Member by two members of the General Committee, together with one Clerical or Lay representative chosen by each Deanery, and resident within the same, whose name shall be certified to the Committee by the Secretary of such Deanery, as having been duly elected at a regular meeting.

3. The Board of Home Missions shall have all such power relative to the preparation of the Missionary Schedule, and carrying the same into operation and effect, and the appropriation and disposition of the funds to the objects of the Society, as may from time to time be vested in them by or pursuant to any resolution, Bye-law or Regulation of the General Committee.

4. Five members of the Board, three of whom shall be Laymen, shall be a quorum.

5. The Board of Home Missions shall meet whenever summoned by the President, Treasurer or Secretary of the Society, and at such place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting.

IX.

OBJECTS.

The Society shall embrace the following objects and none other, viz:

1. Missionary visits to places where there is no settled Clergyman, and aid to new and poor Missions.

2. The establishment of Divinity Scholarships, and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the Ministry, especially sons of Clergymen.

3. Aid to Sunday and other schools in which Church principles are taught, and the training and encouraging of School-masters and Catechists.

4. The supply of such books and tracts as are on the Catalogue of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and none other.

5. Aid to the building and enlarging of Churches and Chapels.

6. Aid to the building of Parsonage Houses.

7. The creation of a Fund towards making a provision for such Clergymen as may be incapacitated by age or infirmity.

8. The creation of a Fund for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

9. Aid to the Endowment Fund in particular Parishes.

10. The formation of a Fund for receiving money or securities as special Trusts.

11. The creation of a Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy.

12. The establishment of Missions to seamen, and other Missionary work.

X.

The Society will employ no Clergymen on Missionary services without the Bishop's license and appointment, and will submit its choice of Divinity Scholars to his Lordship's approbation.

XI.

It shall be competent to any member of the Society to limit his subscription to any one or more of the objects above recited, which he may be most anxious to promote.

XII.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

1. The members of the Society in each Parish, or in each Mission, consisting of two or more Parishes, shall, at the discretion of the Missionary of such Parish, constitute a Local Committee; and so also the members residing in any District of a Parish set off under the authority of the Lord Bishop, with the concurrence of the Rector and Church Corporation of such Parish (there being in such District a Church duly consecrated, and a resident Clergyman licensed thereto by the Lord Bishop), may, at the desire of such Clergyman, and with the approval of the Bishop and the Rector of the Parish, form a separate Local Committee; and in that case the District shall, for the purpose of the Society, be considered as a separate Parish.

2. Each Local Committee shall hold an Annual Meeting on some convenient day previous to the Anniversary Meeting when the recommendations to the General Committee of special objects shall be determined on.

3. Each Local Committee shall be empowered to elect two Lay Delegates and two Substitutes at the Annual Meetings of the Committee, to assist the Missionary in submitting the recommendations of the Committee to the consideration of the General Committee.

4. It shall be competent to each Committee to recommend any of the above recited objects to the special consideration of the General Committee, in the appropriation of the funds of the Society.

5. The members of the Society, attending the public services at the Cathedral in the City of Fredericton, shall have

the right to elect two Lay Delegates annually. The meeting for the election of the said Delegates to be held annually at such time and place as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese may direct; and the said Delegates, upon being so elected, and their election duly certified by the Lord Bishop or other person presiding at the said meeting, shall be taken to be, and shall be thereby qualified as members of the General Committee.

XIII.

1. The Society shall hold its Anniversary Meeting at Fredericton and St. John alternately, on the first Thursday in July in each year.

2. A Special Meeting of the General Committee may be called at any time by the President, or, in his absence, by any two or more of the Vice-Presidents, four weeks' notice being first given thereof by advertisement in one or more newspapers, published in Fredericton and St. John respectively.

XIV.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

1. The General Committee of the Society shall be composed of the following members, viz.: The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the Chairman; the Vice-Presidents of the Society; in the absence of the Lord Bishop the Committee may elect a Chairman from the Vice-Presidents present, and if none be present from other members of the Committee; the Secretary or Secretaries, who shall also serve in that capacity at the meeting of the General Committee; the Treasurer and the Auditors; the Rector or Missionary of each Parish, or of a Mission comprising two or more Parishes, and the clergyman of any separate District of a Parish, and the Lay Deputies elected by the Local Committees, as before provided; all such persons being subscribers to the Society.

Proof of the election of such Deputies by each Local Committee to be the certificate of the Chairman or Secretary thereof.

2. The members of the Executive Committee shall be *ex officio* members of the General Committee.

3. The General Committee shall meet on the two days next previous to the Anniversary Meeting, to make the Annual appropriations of the Funds of the Society, and a report of

the proceedings of such meeting shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

4. The order of business in General Committee shall be as follows:

Firstly.—Production of Certificates of Lay Delegates.

Secondly.—Secretary's Report to be read, and also a report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee for the past year.

Thirdly.—Report of the Auditors to be read and laid before the General Committee.

Fourthly.—Such appropriations or dispositions of the funds to the objects of the Society as a majority of those present may determine.

5. The General Committee shall have power to adjourn its meeting for any special purpose from day to day, or to any day subsequent to the Anniversary Meeting of the Society, by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; and to determine by like vote, the place where such adjourned meeting shall be held; provided that in every such case a report of such adjournment, and the cause therefor, shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

XV.

1. The Clergy are requested to preach annually two sermons in their respective Churches, with a collection on each occasion, for the general purposes of the Society.

2. The Clergy are further requested to take up annually, in their respective Churches, a collection for the special funds of the Society, which collection shall, unless otherwise provided for, be equally divided between—(1). The Widows and Orphans Fund. (2). The Aged and Incapacitated Clergy Fund. (3). The Children of the Clergy Education Fund. (4). The Divinity Scholarship Fund. Provided that any such special collection may, at the option of the Congregation from which the same shall be received, expressed through the Rector or Missionary at the time of forwarding the same, be limited to some one or more of the Special Funds or Purposes of the Society, in such proportions as they may direct; and provided also that the yearly collection required by the rules of the Widows and Orphans Fund, in the case of Clergymen joining such Fund, shall, in such cases, be considered as the special collection hereby requested to be made, but shall be applied as such rules shall direct.

FORM OF CERTIFICATES FOR LAY DELEGATES.

Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

This is to certify that..... .....and... .... were elected at the Annual Meeting of the..... Local Committee of the Diocesan Church Society as Deputies from that Committee under the authority of Article XII. of the Constitution.

....Chairman.

....Secretary.

Dated at... ....the..... day of... .....18... ..

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Whereas, it is desirable for the better provision for the ministrations of the Church in the Diocese of Fredericton, that there be a systematic and permanent plan for the payment of the stipends of Missionaries: therefore resolved,—

1. That in order to encourage the established Missions to become gradually self-supporting, all grants made by or through this Society in aid of Missions (not including stipends secured to any of the elder Clergy on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant during life) shall from henceforth be made conditional on the contribution by the Mission itself of a stated sum towards the General Purposes of the Society.

2. That all grants made by the General Committee be made subject to these resolutions, and be distributed under the direction of the Board of Home Missions, who shall have at all times all such and like powers and rights with respect to the same, or any of them, as the General Committee of the Society would have if in session.

3. That the Board of Home Missions annually present to the General Committee of the Society, on the first day of their meeting, a full and detailed account of all business transacted during the expired year, and also a list of grants recommended for the ensuing year, with the conditions to be annexed to each, and shall also report to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting thereof.

4. That on the approval by the General Committee of the grants recommended for the year, the same shall forthwith pass into operation on the basis of the foregoing resolutions, and subject to the following regulations:

(*a*) The Board of Home Missions (acting in conjunction with the Lord Bishop) shall forthwith, after the annual meeting, communicate with the Wardens or other Lay Members of the Church in each Mission, requiring them to enter into engagement (A) with the Society, to contribute the sum required of the Mission for the year.

(*b*) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 15th day of August then next, they shall communicate with the Missionary, requiring him to give each of his congregations notice (B) of withdrawal of all payments as a Missionary receiving stipend through this Society on first October then next, unless the engagement be meantime completed.

(*c*) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 1st of October then next, all payments to the Missionary's salary through the Society shall be withdrawn, and no stipend shall thereafter be payable in respect thereof. Provided that

should the Missionary see fit to resign his cure, he shall, if stationed for the remainder of the year by the Lord Bishop in any vacant Mission which may be willing to comply with the terms required of the defaulting Mission, be entitled, in respect of the services to be rendered in such new Mission, to such stipend as may be agreed upon between such Missionary and the Board, not exceeding that provided for the continuation of his services in his former Mission, and upon the like terms and conditions. Provided, also, that any such Missionary, if not so appointed to any new Mission, may nevertheless be permitted by the Board, on special application, to draw on 1st of April for a sum in their discretion; but not exceeding his previous quarter's stipend from the Society.

(*d*) Where such engagement is entered into, the Board shall forthwith notify the Missionary, who shall thereupon (unless the terms of such engagement shall not be fulfilled as hereinafter provided) be entitled to draw upon the Society for the full amount of his quarterly salary, including therein the sum required for the quarter of the Mission itself.

(*e*) The amount required from the Mission may be paid either in money or produce, and shall be so paid by equal quarterly instalments at least one month before the last day of each quarter. If paid in money the same to be remitted direct to the Treasurer; and if paid in produce, such produce to be furnished to and received by the Missionary, and his receipt, in lieu of money, forwarded to the Treasurer within the time aforesaid. Provided that, if necessary, the Mission may have one month's grace to complete the payment.

(*f*) Should the Missionary give any such written receipt for produce, he shall keep a record thereof, and shall make his next quarter's draft for such sum only as shall be due him after he shall be debited with such receipts in the Treasurer's books.

(*g*) Should neither the money nor receipts for produce to the full amount required for the quarter, be received by the Treasurer by the last day of the second month of the quarter, it shall be the duty of the Treasurer at once to send to the Missionary and to each of the persons who shall have signed the engagement, the notice (C), and should neither such money nor receipts have been so received by the last day of the quarter, the grant of the Society shall thenceforth cease, and it shall be the Treasurer's duty at once and in like manner to send the notice (D). If, however, the arrears be subsequently paid, the Board shall have power to renew the grant on application from the Mission.

(*h*) In case of the Missions where the Missionary's stipend is secured for life on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant, the Board shall call on the Wardens to enter into the prescribed engagement only in case of the demise of the present Missionary; and those Missionaries shall continue to draw their stipends as heretofore accustomed, unless any shall voluntarily come within the general system adopted for other Missions.

(*i*) It shall be optional with the Board to permit any Mission to make a quarterly, half-yearly or yearly payment at any period in advance, and these regulations, *mutatis mutandis*, shall thereupon apply generally to any such Mission.

(*k*) The Board shall have full power and authority to make all such further bye-laws, rules and regulations as in their opinion may be required for their guidance, and from time to time to alter or amend the same as they shall see fit.

5. That every clergyman receiving a stipend through this Society, shall be required to make to the Secretary of the Society, according to such form as the Board of Home Missions may from time to time require, a yearly return on the first day of May in each year, showing—

(1) The estimated number of the members of the Church of England.

(2) The number of Churches, Chapels of Ease and Missionary Stations respectively.

(3) Whether or not there is a parsonage house belonging to the Mission or provided by the people.

(4) The income from Church or Glebe Land for the year ending 30th April last.

(5) The amount contributed towards the support of the incumbent from sources other than the grant through this Society.

(6) The number of public services on Sunday and in the week respectively.

(7) The average congregation in each place of worship at Sunday services.

(8) The number of baptisms.

A. Infants.
B. Adults.
C. Total.

(9) The number of communicants last year.

A. Added.
B. Removed.
C. Deceased.
D. Present number, (counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year).

(10) The number confirmed.
(11) Marriages.
(12) Burials.
(13) Names of Church Wardens.
(14) Names of Lay Delegates to Diocesan Church Society and Synod.
(15) The number of scholars and teachers in Sunday-school.

Which returns shall be laid before the Board of Home Missions forthwith and before the General Committee on the first day of their meeting; and no grant shall be payable to any Missionary, in default of rendering any such statement or return, so long as such default shall continue.

6. That the clergy who do not receive stipends through the Society be requested to forward the same return, as far as possible, to the Secretary on the 1st day of May in each year, in order that a complete statement of the Diocese in these particulars may be published in the Annual Report of the Society.

7. That all the clergy of the Diocese be requested to forward to the Board of Home Missions on the 1st January in each year a statement for the year ending 31st December, showing—

(1) Communicants (counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year)
(2) Income from Local Endowment for the support of the clergy.
(3) Income from Offertory Collections.
(4) Income from Pew Rents.
(5) Income from other donations for Church purposes—including

the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the Parish or Mission (exclusive of the offertory collections or pew rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.

(6) Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

(*This statement is required by the S. P. G., and their grant to the Diocese depends upon its being satisfactory*).

8. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, shall appoint deputations of Clergymen and Laymen for each Deanery, which each deputation shall visit, for the purpose of holding Missionary meetings in the several Missions, and taking up collections thereat, not interfering, however, with the usual semi-annual collections and annual canvass of the Mission on behalf of the Society; and further, of making enquiries as to the power of the Mission to contribute towards the Clergyman's support; such deputations reporting to the Board, and through them to the General Committee of the Society.

9. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, may further appoint special deputations to enquire into the causes of any deficiency of contributions or other pecuniary difficulties in any Mission, and shall have power to call for any returns they may think proper from any of the Parishes receiving aid from or through the Society.

10. That the Lord Bishop be respectfully requested to transmit a copy of these resolutions to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, requesting their concurrence therein.

11. The Board of Home Missions shall have power, with the approval of the Lord Bishop, to make any grant that the funds may allow, in aid of any Mission not already receiving aid, upon such conditions as they may arrange; such grant to terminate, in every case, on the first day of July next ensuing.

12. That a certificate be added to the parochial agreements, which shall be signed by the representatives of the Mission, declaring that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide* contribution, and that no part is derived from the rent of glebes or the interest of investments—the property of the Mission.

13. That the Board of Home Missions shall have power with the approval of the Lord Bishop, if there be available funds, to make a grant, not exceeding $100.00, to aid in the building of any Parsonage House, when it shall be certified that such grant will complete the building free of debt.

A.

Memorandum of Agreement between the Diocesan Church Society, of New Brunswick, and the members of the Church in the Mission of.....

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregation of the above Mission, do hereby undertake to have a sum, at the rate of $.... .....per annum, collected and paid quarterly to the Treasurer of the said Society, from the first day of October, 1889, so long as the ministrations at present afforded to the said congregation shall be continued.

We also certify that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide* contribution, and that no part of the sum is derived from rent of glebes, or interest of investments, the property of the Mission.

The present Agreement to continue till revised by the Society at any meeting of the General Committee.

Dated at.....the
.....day of..... 1889.

.....

.....

.....

MEMO.—A condition of the Diocesan Church Society grant is that Parsonage Houses are kept insured for at least one-half their value.

B.

Notice is hereby given that this congregation, having failed to enter into the engagement required by the Diocesan Church Society, to contribute the sum of $.....quarterly, towards the Missionary's stipend, such stipend cannot be drawn after the..... ... . next; and unless the engagement be meantime completed, payment of the Missionary's stipend will cease.

C.

.....N. B.,.....18....

DEAR SIR,—I have to inform you that the amount required from the Mission of..... for the present quarter has not been received; and to remind you that unless the same be remitted, or proper receipts for produce sent in, on or before the last day of the quarter, the grant made by the Society will cease from date.

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

.....*Treasurer.*

D.

.....N. B.,..... .18....

DEAR SIR,—I have to inform you that the amount required from the Mission of..... for the past quarter has not been received; and that, consequently, the grant made by the Society ceases with the payment due this date.

Should the Mission require a renewal of the grant it will be necessary for an application to that effect to be made to the Board of Home Missions, which has power to renew the same on the Mission ceasing to be in default.

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

.....*Treasurer.*

FORM OF DRAFT.

$..... ....18...

Sir:

Pay to... ....or order, the sum of .....being the amount of salary due to me as Missionary at... .....for the quarter ending the.....day of..... 18...., in accordance with the Schedule adopted by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of.....18....

....18....

To the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

FORM OF PRODUCE RECEIPT.

☞ *If Produce is received from several parties, particulars to be stated on the back of this Receipt.*

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Received this date from... ....the same being equivalent at market rates to..... ....100 Dollars, and taken by me in part payment of my stipend, as Missionary at.....for the Quarter ending the 1st day of.....18....

Dated at..... .. .the.....day of..... .....18....

.....

$..... *Missionary.*

ENDORSEMENT.

STATEMENT OF PRODUCE RECEIPTS.

NAMES.	AMOUNTS.	
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Total $		

N. B.—The payments specified above are to be the *bona fide* contributions of the persons stated.

THE DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIPS FUND.

1. The Divinity Scholarships Fund shall consist of the amount already appropriated thereto, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions given to or applied by the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely for the purposes of the second object of the Society, as hereinafter provided.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall from time to time, under the directions of the Executive Committee, invest every $500 of surplus of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund in all other respects shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Board of Home Missions.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of $1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter be made to exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Every such grant shall be a sum not exceeding $200 per annum, and shall be tenable for such a period, upon such terms or conditions, and at such collegiate institutions as the Board of Home Missions shall, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, determine.

6. The choice of Divinity Scholars shall be made by the Board of Home Missions, subject to the Lord Bishop's approval.

7. The Secretary of the Board of Home Missions shall be the Secretary of this Fund, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Board may direct.

8. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

THE INCAPACITATED CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund for the assistance of clergyman who are incapacitated by mental or bodily infirmity shall consist of the capital sum of $3,000; being the amount heretofore specially appropriated from the Fund belonging to the seventh object of the Church Society, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections and other contributions given to the Society for this special object, and the interest only of this Fund shall be applied to the relief of disabled clergymen of the present Diocese of Fredericton.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest any surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in a Committee to consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor (if any) of the Diocese, and of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, at the July meeting thereof.

4. Any Clergyman duly appointed as Rector, Missionary or Assistant Curate in the Diocese of Fredericton, and being unable to discharge the duties of his office through mental or bodily infirmity, and wishing

to participate in the benefits of this Fund, shall make application, in writing, to the Committee appointed under Rule 8, who shall determine each case on its own merits, and shall have power to grant such yearly pension, not exceeding $400, as they shall see fit. The application shall also state the annual value of any private property, pension, or income of which applicant may be possessed, or which is directly or indirectly available for his benefit. In all cases an application for a pension shall be accompanied by a recommendation from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

5. Should the Committee refuse to entertain the application, an appeal may be made by the applicant to the General Committee.

6. In the event of an application being favorably considered, a pension shall be granted only on condition of the applicant first resigning his cure with all its emoluments.

7. The Committee may, at their discretion, alter or withdraw any of the pensions, subject to an appeal to the General Committee.

8. If any pensioner shall be able to undertake any clerical duty for which he shall receive any stipend, the pension shall be reduced, or shall cease, at the discretion of the Committee, as long as he continues to discharge such duty.

9. No Clergyman shall receive any benefit from this Fund unless he shall have served at least seven consecutive years in the Diocese of Fredericton.

10. If any pensioner reside out of this Diocese, sufficient proof of his continued disability shall accompany his draft for the pension.

11. Pensions shall be payable quarterly, and proportionately for any part of a quarter, on the first day of January, April, July and October, in each year.

12. No alteration or amendment to the above rules may be made except by the General Committee, and upon notice of the proposed change given in writing, at the next previous annual meeting.

THE CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

1. The Church Society of the Diocese of Fredericton, in the Province of New Brunswick, shall have a special Fund to be called "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," which shall consist of the present capital held by the Society for this object (subject to its present liabilities), of all subscriptions, donations, legacies, devises and bequests, and other contributions given and paid to the Society for this special purpose, and of all payments received under these rules; and this Fund shall be applied to the assistance of the families of deceased Clergymen, in accordance with these rules, and to no other object.

2. Every Clergyman in this Diocese, duly licensed, whose widow is not already entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, wishing to share in the benefits of this Fund shall, within six months, from July 5, 1871, or within one year from receiving Holy Orders, or from his admission into the Diocese, apply to the Secretary of the Fund for a certificate, and shall thenceforth pay annually the sum set opposite his age in the annexed scale. Any applicant after such period of time shall only be permitted to receive a certificate at the option of the Executive Committee of the Church Society, and upon such terms as they shall direct.

3. Every Clergyman being a member of this Fund shall make and forward to the Secretary a yearly collection from every congregation in his Parish or Mission. Assistant Curates serving under a Rector, or other Assistant Clergymen, shall not, however, be required to make a collection but shall forward only their own annual payment.

4. All payments and all congregational collections shall become due on the first day of January, in each year, and must be paid within thirty days. If this rule is not complied with, the certificate shall be considered as forfeited, but may be regained at the option of the Committee, and the applicant shall pay for the new certificate at the rate payable at the age when the same is taken out, according to the annexed scale, together with such sum as the Executive Committee may require in lieu of payments and subscriptions in arrears.

5. Upon compliance with the above rules the Diocesan Church Society undertakes to pay out of "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," a yearly pension of Two Hundred Dollars, to the widow of each Clergyman holding a certificate, during the widowhood. Provided that in case the income should at any time be insufficient to pay the full amount of the pensions for which it may be liable, such pensions shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata;* provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of $100.

6. If the widow die or marry again, the pension shall be paid towards the support of such children of the deceased Clergyman as may be under the age of eighteen years. In this case, when the youngest child shall have attained this age the pension shall cease.

7. The Trustees named in the will of the Clergyman shall be recognized by the Committee in the event of the death or marriage of his widow, and shall receive the pension, to be applied by them for the support of the child or children; but if the Trustees so named are unwilling or unable to act; or if Trustees should not have been named, then the Bishop of the Diocese shall himself act, or in writing appoint a Trustee to act, in the application of the pension.

8. If the wife die before the husband, his child or children shall at his death receive the pension, under the limitation as to age expressed in Rule 6.

9. No certificate shall be issued to any Clergyman over the age of sixty years, who is not already in the Diocese at the time of the formation of these rules; but any Clergyman already in the Diocese, over the age of sixty years, and whose widow is not entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, shall be admitted a member of this Fund, on making the annual payment for the age of sixty years, and otherwise complying with the rules.

10. If a Clergyman removes with the Bishop's consent from the Diocese, after officiating in it not less than ten years, he shall be allowed his claim upon the Fund, on continuing his yearly payment, and the sum of $6 in lieu of the collections from his Parish or Mission.

11. If a Clergyman is unable to continue his public ministrations, through sickness or accident, upon the production of a medical certificate testifying the same, he may continue his connection with the Fund, upon making his yearly payment.

12. Any Clergyman degraded or suspended from the ministry, or any widow or orphan who shall not be in communion with the Church of England, shall be entitled only to such payments as the Executive Committee shall prescribe.

13. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall be Treasurer of this Fund, and shall from time to time, under the direction of the Loan Committee, invest every hundred pounds of surplus money, and add the same to the capital of the Fund. A yearly detailed statement of the income, payments and invested money, shall be published in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Church Society.

14. The pension shall be payable half-yearly, on January 1st and July 1st, in each year; the first payment to be calculated for the interval from the death of the insured to the day of payment.

15. The Secretary of this Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and it shall be his duty to issue certificates, receive payments, donations and collections, which he shall hand to the Treasurer every quarter, or oftener if required by him.

16. None of the above rules shall be altered, except at the Annual Meeting of the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a full year's notice of the proposed change.

SCALE OF PAYMENTS FROM THE AGE OF 23 TO THE AGE OF 60.

Age.	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment.*	*Age.*	*Payment*	*Age.*	*Payment.*
23..	$7 20	31..	$8 93	39..	$11 25	47..	$14 42	55..	$20 30
24..	7 38	32..	9 17	40..	11 60	48..	14 92	56..	21 80
25..	7 62	33..	9 42	41..	11 95	49..	15 53	57..	22 40
26..	7 82	34 .	9 68	42..	12 30	50..	16 17	58 .	23 55
27..	8 05	35..	9 80	43..	12 67	51..	16 90	59 .	24 72
28..	8 27	36..	10 27	44..	13 08	52..	17 68	60..	25 85
29..	8 50	37.	10 56	45..	13 48	53..	18 48		
30..	8 72	38..	10 92	46..	13 92	54..	19 37		

CERTIFICATE.

No.

The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby certifies, That the Rev..... ..... of..... .....has this day paid to the Widows and Orphans Fund, of this Society, the sum of .... being his first payment under the annexed Rules and Regulations. And the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby covenants and engages out of the Special Fund called the Widows and Orphans Fund, and none other, to pay the widow or children of the said..... ... .after his decease, the Pension of Two Hundred Dollars per annum, so long as the same shall be payable according to the Rules and Regulations annexed. Provided always, that the said .... shall yearly and every year on the first day of January, make the annual payment of..... ...and otherwise faithfully observe and comply with the said annexed Rules and Regulations. Provided that in case the income should, at any time, be insufficient to pay the full amount of pensions, for which it may be liable, such pension shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata*; provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of $100.

In Witness Whereof, the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick has caused its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed this .....day of.....A. D. 18 ...

... .

Secretary of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

THE EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy shall consist of the amount now specially appropriated thereto (being $1,869.79), of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions, given to, or applied by, the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely to assist in the education of children of Clergymen duly licensed in the present Diocese of Fredericton, or of children of those who may have died, or retired with the Bishop's approval on the ground of age or infirmity.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every $500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, who if they shall think fit, may vest such management in a sub-committee at their discretion.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of $1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter to be made exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Applications for grants from such Fund shall be made in writing through the parents or guardians of the applicant, to the Secretary of the Fund, and every such application shall be accompanied by a statement of any and all private property, pension or income, of the parent or parents, if living, or directly or indirectly available for the support and education of such applicant, if the parent shall be deceased. The Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, may, in any case, require further statements, which shall thereupon be furnished for their information.

6. Each case shall be determined on its own merits by the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

7. In the event of any application being favorably considered, the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, shall determine, in each case, the amount of the grant, which shall be made for a single year only, but may, at the option of the Committee, be continued for one or more years, but not after the recipient shall have reached the age of eighteen years.

8. A Secretary of the Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Executive Committee or its sub-committee may direct.

9. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS.

That in future no application for grants shall be considered which is not made on the first day of the meeting of the General Committee, or previously.

ABSENCE OF MISSIONARY.

That when a Missionary is absent from his Mission on account of ill health, with leave from the Lord Bishop, his Lordship be authorized in his discretion to pay to him the whole or any part of the sum granted for such Mission.

YEARLY GRANTS.

That all grants by this Committee, for Missionary salaries, and all sums placed at the disposal of the Lord Bishop, shall be for the service of the fiscal year in which the grants are made and shall expire with it.

VOUCHERS.

That all vouchers for the payment of any sum of money, whatever, must bear on the face of them the authority under which they are paid, and the period for which they are claimed, together with the services performed.

CONDITIONS OF GRANTS.

Whereas, The grants made by the Diocesan Church Society from its annual income (exclusive of the grants received from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel), are made in aid of local contributions for the support of the several Missions.

Therefore Resolved, That, in future, grants from this Committee will be made mainly with reference to the ability of the members of the Church in the several Parishes to support their own Clergymen — the amount of local contributions for Church objects in such Parishes, and the sum paid in aid of the general objects of the Society.

BEQUESTS TO BE FUNDED.

That all bequests made to the Society be funded, as heretofore, and the interest only applied to the general or special purposes for which they are bequeathed.

RETURNS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Whereas, In consequence of the limited means at the disposal of the Society, and the great necessity for new and extended work, it has become of great consequence that all local glebes, and other endowments of Parishes should be fully utilized.

Therefore Resolved,— 1. That the Board of Home Missions be authorized to require from the Church Wardens of every Parish or Mission receiving aid from the Society, full details of all such glebes, Church lands, and other investments, yearly or oftener, as they shall see fit.

2. That if it shall appear that any part of the income from the glebes or investments held for the Rector's use, is taken to make up the

sum required by the Society from the Mission, the Board may forthwith increase the amount required in proportion thereto; and in case of neglect on the part of the Rector or Church Wardens to collect the interests or rents, the Board be authorized to enquire into the matter, and, if there be sufficient cause, suspend the grant to the Mission, until the management be made satisfactory to the Board of Home Missions.

CONTRIBUTIONS—HOW CHARGEABLE.

That the Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society be requested to furnish the Treasurer with a minute of contributions, reported from every Parish or Mission, specifying the amounts payable to general and special funds, that the amounts so returned be charged by the Treasurer to each Parish or Mission in a book to be kept for the purpose, and that a detailed statement of all contributions then remaining unpaid be rendered by the Treasurer to the Executive Committee, for their action in the matter, at the October meeting, and each meeting thereafter, so long as any amount shall continue in arrears.

SECRETARIES OF LOCAL COMMITTEES.

That every Missionary be requested to furnish annually, to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society the name of the Secretary of each Local Committee.

CERTIFICATES OF LAY DELEGATES.

That the certificates of the Lay Delegates be sent to the Secretary at least ten days before the meeting of the General Committee, to enable him to report to the meeting at its opening the names of those qualified, and that his report shall be accepted as *prima facie* evidence of qualification.

PRINTING OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

That all Rules and Regulations made by the General Committee be printed in the Annual Report.

MISSIONS BECOMING VACANT.

That when any Mission now receiving aid from the Society shall become vacant, the grant from the Society shall therefrom cease, and shall only be renewed upon application to the General Committee, or to the Board of Home Missions, and upon such terms as to assessment and grant as they, or either of them, shall consider equitable.

AID TO LOCAL ENDOWMENTS.

(Resolutions passed July, 1883).

Whereas, It is desirable that this Society should encourage the formation of moderate endowments to take the place of grants now made to Missions throughout the Diocese, which grants must of necessity be rapidly reduced, and in many cases completely withdrawn before very long.

Therefore Resolved, That if at any time within the next three years any Mission receiving a grant from this Society shall raise an endowment of not less than Three Thousand Dollars, and shall pay the same to the Treasurer of this Society, in trust, for the payment of the stipend

of the Missionary, the Board of Home Missions shall be authorized to order the Treasurer to pay into such Trust Fund, out of the Capital Funds of the Society, not specially appropriated, a sum equal to double the grant that such Mission may be receiving from the Society at the time such endowment is completed; and thereupon all grants in aid of such Missions shall be withdrawn, and shall not afterwards be renewed.

And Further Resolved, That in order to provide for the return to the Capital Funds of the Society of moneys so paid, the Treasurer shall reserve and set aside out of the income of the Society each year, for four years after such payment has been made, one-half the amount of the grant that such Mission was receiving at the time the endowment was completed, and shall re-invest the same as part of the Capital of the Society.

And Further Resolved, That the payments made under this resolution out of the Capital Funds of the Society shall not exceed Two Thousand Dollars, until further authority shall be given by the General Committee.

TRAVELLING OUTFITS.

(Resolution passed July, 1884).

Whereas, It is very desirable that some provision should be made whereby men commencing work in this Diocese may be enabled to purchase the requisite travelling outfit without becoming involved in debt for the same; therefore

Resolved, That when a man commences work in this Diocese in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Diocesan Church Society, a sum not exceeding $250 may be advanced to him for the purchase of the necessary travelling outfit, upon the following conditions:

1st. That he undertakes to serve at least three years in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Society.

2nd. That during these three years his stipend shall not exceed $700, out of which the Treasurer of the Society shall be authorized to retain $25 per quarter till the sum advanced be repaid.

3rd. That in case, for any reason, he ceases to do such work before the expiration of the three years, he shall refund such part of the grant as may still be unpaid.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL COMMITTEE, JULY, 1887.

Resolved, That all grants made to Missions by the Diocesan Church Society be upon the condition that insurance on Parsonages be maintained as heretofore required.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL COMMITTEE, JULY, 1889.

1. That the Clergy be requested to report the names of all contributors to the funds of the Society for publication in the Annual Report.

2. That a Committee be appointed to consider and report to the General Committee next year upon a scheme of assessment upon the Clergy in the Diocese, looking towards placing the Incapacitated Clergy Fund on a satisfactory basis.

3. That the Book Depository Committee be authorized to make, at their discretion, free grants of books to Parishes or Sunday-schools, out of any surplus funds, which may be on hand, applications for the same to be made to the Secretary of the Committee.

RESOLUTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GLEBE LAND COMMITTEE.

A Committee shall be appointed to be called "The Glebe Land Committee," with full and absolute power and authority to demise and lease, by public auction or by private agreement, for any term or terms of years, with or without covenants for renewal, and upon such other covenants and conditions as may be deemed advisable; and to sell at public auction or by private sale and convey in fee simple, subject to such limitations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed advisable by the Glebe Land Committee, all and every or any, the lands, tenements and hereditaments vested in the Society under Chapter 76, 34th Victoria, or any part thereof, not heretofore conveyed by this Society; and for such purposes to advertise in any manner the said lands, or any part thereof, for sale or to lease, and also to cause all or any leases, conveyances or deeds to be prepared, and to cause and direct the seal of the Society to be affixed to the same; also to receive the proceeds of all or any sales so made; all things to be done under this resolution, however, to be in accordance with the terms, conditions, provisions, and stipulations of 48th Victoria, Chapter 36, ss. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; and all proceeds of all or any sales and rents of lands leased under this resolution, to be handed over or paid to, and received by the Treasurer of this Society for the time being, to and for the uses, trusts and purposes set forth in the last mentioned Act.

REPORT.

1889.

A little more than a year ago it was found that a large increase in the annual contributions to this Society would be required for the maintenance of the Missions then established. To the appeal then made, there was, in many instances, a generous response — more especially in the cities of Fredericton and St. John. In the past current year, the offerings for General Purposes have exceeded the amount ever before received for a like period. To keep up the present Missions, with a provision for other pressing wants, an increase of contributions similar to that of the past year is now requisite. There is reason to hope that this result may be attained, more particularly by the attention aroused to the subject, through deputations on the part of the Committee "on the needs of the Diocese."

During the past few months a few of the Missions have become vacant. This difficulty, it is hoped, is only temporary; still it should be borne in mind that, to induce Clergymen elsewhere to come and help us — to secure the continuous labors of those now engaged in the work — every effort must be made by this Society, and in the several Parishes or Missions to lighten the burdens of the Missionaries. As far as possible they should be relieved from all anxiety and care with reference to the necessary means of their support.

An important change was made last year with regard to the mode of securing local contributions. How far this change has proved a success will be seen from the following Missionary reports.

ANDOVER—REV. L. A. HOYT.

The work in this Mission during the past year has been very much of the same character as that of previous years. The Church at Undine approaches completion. I hoped to have had it consecrated on Saint Alban's Day, but was disappointed, from the scarcity of skilled workmen among other causes. There is, however, every prospect that it will be completed and ready for consecration this autumn. Saint Bartholomew's Church will, I feel confident, be ready for consecration on St. Bartholomew's Day, and will be consecrated thereafter at as early a date as possible. With the aid of the Bishop Coadjutor I purchased, during the past spring, a Methodist meeting-house at Arthurette which will require to be converted into a Church. This will, therefore, entail further responsibilities in the way of Church building. I have also to thank the Bishop Coadjutor, as also the Women's Aid Association, of Fredericton, for their generosity in largely supplementing the liberal local support by which I have been encouraged to ask the Metropolitan to establish the Mission of Gordon and Lorne. His Lordship has acceded to my request, and I am expecting daily a Clergyman to fill that post. The Women's Aid Association, of Fredericton, has also made a grant to St. Alban's Church, and the Women's Aid Association, of St. Paul's (St. John), a similar grant to St. Bartholomew's. The Girls' Association, of Fredericton, have also contributed their offering to this Mission during the past year. For all this, and for contributions from kind friends in England, I tender my sincere thanks.

During the past year I found myself compelled to take a rest from my work, and received a leave of absence for three months for that purpose. I beg to thank Canon Neales for a service which he performed for me at Andover during my absence; and the Rev. J. E. Flewelling, for performing duties during the same time at Peel; and, more than all, the Rev. H. B. Morris, who not only during my absence, performed parochial duties Sundays and week days, but during the whole year has labored at Bairdsville at his own cost building up the spiritual temple, and has spent much time and energy in repairing the Church, and improving its surroundings. A new foundation has been placed under the Church, the walls have been newly plastered, and many more much-needed repairs have been made, while a large horse shed has been added, and proves a convenience and an advantage in more ways than one.

A confirmation was held by the Bishop Coadjutor on the 15th June current, at which six candidates were presented by Mr. Morris, at Bairdsville, and eleven by myself, at the Parish Church. The event of the year at the Parish Church has been the purchase of a pipe organ.

The finances of the Parish have not yet reached a sound basis. The assessment still remains only partially paid, and, as usual, I have been obliged to supply the deficiency. Little as I can afford this, still less can I afford to let the Mission work of this part of the Diocese go wholly neglected so long as I remain at this post at which I have been placed by my Bishop.

BATHURST—REV. G. D. PETERS.

No report.

BAY DU VIN—REV. W. J. WILKINSON.

Like every other Parish, I suppose, there are drawbacks and discouragements as well as encouragements. Services have been held regularly on Sundays without one exception for the last two years. The Holy Communion is celebrated once a fortnight at the Church of St. John the Evangelist and on all the principal holy days. On the alternate Sundays there is only evening service at the Church, as I am engaged on other parts of the Mission. I superintend the Sunday-school held every Sunday afternoon at the Church and teach a class. There are two other teachers besides myself and the Bishop Doane series is used in this school and also throughout the Mission. On three days of the week I have classes of instruction in various parts of the Mission. At Escuminac I have service on a week-day evening, once a fortnight. The congregations at these services are increasing, but very few who attend are as yet really Church people. In addition to this service I celebrate the Holy Communion in a private house three times a year. When, however, the new Church is completed at the village, the Escuminac Communicants will communicate there. The village is a small settlement about half way between Bay du Vin and Escuminac. Services are held at present in the school house, but notwithstanding the fact that many who attend these services do not belong to our Church, the congregations are good, the respond-

ing very hearty and the people attentive. In September next (D. V.), we hope to have consecrated a small Church built by means of subscriptions from the people and the generosity and liberality of the Metropolitan, the Bishop Coadjutor and several leading Church people in the Diocese. It would be impossible for me to mention all the names of these kind donors, but I am glad of this opportunity of thanking them all for their timely assistance, and I hope I may be pardoned if, in this connection, I do mention particularly the names of Sir John C. Allen, Judge Wilkinson and Miss Percival, who, next to the Metropolitan, were the largest contributors, and whose subscriptions gladdened our hearts at a time when we were much straitened for means. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, with its usual liberality, has, through the Bishop, promised us a grant of £15 upon the usual conditions. Notwithstanding the help which we have received and which I gratefully acknowledge, we still need more contributions, either in money or Church furniture to enable us to complete the building free of debt. I am sorry to say the salmon fishing has so far this season been an utter failure. The catch on the Island is less than has ever been known before. The proceeds from the fish will not nearly cover the expense of those who are largely engaged in the business.

I have not quite finished collecting for the Society, but I do not think I will get as much as last year. Under these circumstances we cannot do more than raise the same amount for which we were assessed last year, viz.: $295.

CAMBRIDGE—REV. C. H. HATHEWAY.

This sixth report from the Mission of Cambridge is of much interest to our own Parishioners if not to the whole Diocese. We opened our new stone Church by license from the Lord Bishop, on All Saints' Day, and the Rector of Fredericton preached for us one of his admirable sermons; and on Saint John Baptist's Day, Bishop Kingdon consecrated our Church by the name of St. James the Apostle, and was pleased with our work.

The whole work of piling the stone, hauling it, and assisting with rough work, has fallen to the lot of ten families, and it was only four months from the time the "foundation stone" was laid until we held service in the Church in its unfinished state, and after a delay of four months more we returned to the

house of God, finished but not all furnished, for we are waiting for some friends to assist us in this, as they have in other work. A start has been made on St. Luke's Church, Young's Cove, the rafters raised, new roof and bell tower put on, and an apse added for a chancel. We hope to finish the work this summer. As Coal Creek, Chipman, is the most growing part of the Mission, on account of the opening of the coal mines and Central Railway, an acre of ground has been secured for a Church, and the plans are out for contract. Here is a great opening for the Church. No religious body has, as yet, taken possession of the field. I can only afford to give monthly services, which seem appreciated by the congregation that attends. Fifteen have been confirmed there, and on Sunday, June 23rd, his Lordship Bishop Kingdon baptized one adult and confirmed five. We had sixteen communicants. I hope my part could be set off as a separate Mission and a resident Priest be sent to the field grown white for harvest.

It was a great pleasure to have Bishop Kingdon with us for three days to distribute Christian words of counsel and advice. He had rather a hard day on Sunday, driving thirty-two miles, confirming three times, and giving us six addresses — three to the congregation and three to the candidates.

My report of six years' work I find per register is—15 married; 34 buried; 104 confirmed; 151 baptized (35 adults); 1,095 services; about 20,000 miles travelled.

CAMPOBELLO — REV. FREDERICK PEMBER.

I am glad to say, with thankfulness, that the Church here is alive and progressing. During the winter the congregations have been larger than the winter before. The new aisle, which was dedicated last year, has been constantly used, and on several occasions was needed. At Easter there was the largest company of Communicants known for years—twenty coming forward at the early service, and seventeen at the later. There is a slight but steady increase manifested. On the last Sunday in the month we have an afternoon service, especially for, and in lieu of, the Sunday-school. The service is fully choral and is enjoyed by the children, who sing well, and join heartily in the responses. There is abundant promise for a future choir; indeed, the children at a moment's notice would be ready to lead the singing in Church. Since last

report, there have been fourteen baptisms—one adult, since confirmed. Holy Communion has been celebrated twice a month—once at 8 A. M. Marriages, nine. Funerals, six. On these last occasions I allow hymns and give an address, which, if not in order, is useful in more ways than one. On Sunday, 26th May, the Bishop Coadjutor officiated at all the services. After morning prayer he confirmed a class of twenty-one persons, presented by the Rector. Onr Sunday-school maintains its high character, simply because we have a superintendent and staff of teachers of unwearied diligence and strict punctuality. At the appointed hour they are always at hand, a fact which the scholars easily learn and imitate.. There are upwards of one hundred and twenty scholars, with an ordinary attendance of ninety and sometimes one hundred. We have passed through a season of hard financial strain, for its abnormal mildness killed the fisheries; plenty of fish, but not frost enough to utilize them, so as to pack them fresh for the western markets, consequently we have had much difficulty in reaching the $410 required by the Diocesan Church Society, still we have had special offerings for other Missions, Domestic and Jewish. In the Sunday-school, we have regular catechizing and by a *lady*, viz.: our superintendent. The children gave their Lenten offerings to the Missions. I ought, in conclusion, to thank with the greatest sincerity and emphasis the ladies of the two circles, senior and junior, who have done so much, having bought an organ for the Church and another for the school, respectively. We have also received some assistance and much sober amusement from the meetings of the St. Ann's Reading Club.

CANTERBURY—REV. C. A. S. WARNEFORD

Reports contributions to the amount of $33, hoping for a further amount.

CANNING—REV. N. C. HANSEN.

Since my last report considerable progress has been made in many ways; and as it seems customary to report improvements almost to a fence-pole, we must not fail to notice here that kneelers have been placed in St. Michael's Church, Newcastle, and a platform has been built for the organ and

so rendered it much more effective. A handsome chandelier and good side-lights have also been purchased for this Church, making evening services possible. A bell from the McShane foundry has been placed in the belfry of St. Mary's Church, Little River; and I think it deserves to be mentioned that not a cent needed for all this has been raised by means of socials and entertainments. Owing to the delightful weather last winter no appointment of service was missed and the congregations were larger than at any time since my arrival here. As we had no proper lights at the Newcastle Church, no special Lenten services were held here, but at Little River on Wednesday nights there were evening services with sermons on the Morning Prayer. These services were remarkably well attended, very adverse circumstances notwithstanding, and the interest taken in the course of sermons exceeded the Rector's most sanguine expectations. At present there is being delivered at the morning services a course of sermons on Church History, which, it is hoped, will show how steadfastly the Church has continued in the Apostles' doctrine and fellowship.

During the Lenten season, St. Mary's Church passed through the crisis of her existence. A so-called revival was held at Little River with the avowed object of annihilating the Church. The five members, of which St. Mary's boasts, did not anticipate any good result from the advent of a number of fanatics. Perhaps they had good reason for trembling, for the Rector — *horresco referens* — attended one of the meetings not without ludicrous consequences which must not be mentioned in this report. We are thankful, however, to say that so far from being annihilated, St. Mary's Church stands to-day on a far firmer basis that ever. On the 5th of June a confirmation was held at St. Michael's, Newcastle, at which the Bishop confirmed eleven candidates. A Deanery meeting was held here at the same time, and the presence of six Clergymen at the service did much to enhance it. We can hardly doubt that such services will do much to strengthen the Church. The Rector can also report that a new station has been opened this year at Hardwood Ridge, and Friday evening services are held in the school-house which are fairly well attended.

On the whole, the Rector looks back upon the past year with much pleasure and gratitude. That the Church tone is very much improved must be evident to every one, and on more than one occasion the people have given signs of their

good-will towards the Rector. At Christmas the young men and women of Little River showed uncommon thoughtfulness and kindness by leaving a useful and handsome present at the vestry, nor was he forgotten at Newcastle, where, perhaps, they have less of this world's goods. And during Lent he saw that the people meant to cling to him not only in sunshine but in dark and cloudy days also.

Our thanks are due to the Presbyterians at Salmon Creek for cheerful financial support, having contributed largely towards the Rector's salary.

CARLETON—REV. O. G. DOBBS

Reports contributions as follows:

Three schools, ...	$14 62
General Purposes, ...	31 15
General Purposes, collection, ...	29 35
Total, ...	$75 12

CHATHAM—REV. D. FORSYTH.

No report.

DERBY—REV. R. HUDGELL.

No report.

DORCHESTER—REV. J. ROY CAMPBELL.

I am glad to be able to report to the General Committee, a contribution to the General Purposes Fund of upwards of $150, which exceeds the sum guaranteed by $25. During the past year we have lost several subscribers, among them Miss Jane Gilbert, a life-long friend and supporter of the Society. The loss incurred in this way has been, however, fully met by other friends of the Society increasing their subscriptions, which several have done in view of the opening of the new Mission at Baie Verte; one churchman in the County having subscribed $100, for the present year,

towards the stipend of a Missionary resident at Baie Verte; the same churchman being willing, as I understand it, to still assist if the Mission does not, during the year, develop the strength necessary to go on without it. I may further report, as Rural Dean, that I accompanied his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor, into that Mission on the 27th of June last past, when eight persons were confirmed and a burial ground for use of members of the Church of England was consecrated. The people in Baie Verte are in earnest, and deserve the hearty support of the Society.

Since writing my last Annual Report, I have to record the gift to the Parish of a memorial window, which has been erected in the chancel by Mrs. Joshua Chandler, at a cost of about $350, in memory of a pious mother.

A further improvement has been made in the chancel, by having had it re-seated and otherwise decently fitted and furnished.

We have also to record a visit from the Bishop Coadjutor on Wednesday, June 26th, when His Lordship confirmed fourteen persons — seven males and seven females.

We have for five years felt the strain of the Special Incapacitated Fund; but we hope to complete our share of this very important work during this present year.

It is my duty to acknowledge the valuable services of the Hon. D. L. Hanington, who, as superintendent of the Sunday-school, has contributed freely of his time and money towards its efficient maintenance.

DOUGLAS AND BRIGHT — REV. W. LEB. MCKIEL.

There is but little of special importance to report from this old Mission. During the past year we have lost many of our members by death and emigration, and the young people, who are the ones who chiefly emigrate, we never expect back again to remain.

While we are glad to hear of the success of our young country lads when they go abroad, yet their departure is a loss to the Church in a Parish, which is sorely felt in many ways, especially when money is wanted for any new Church work, or for making up the Parish assessment. Some very much needed repairs have been made on All Saints' Church, and more funds are required to complete the work. Since my last report the exterior of St. Paul's Church has been painted.

The only outlay was for the material, the people did the work themselves. During the year the regular Sunday services have been kept up with very few exceptions, when owing to the state of the roads, or when cut off by high water the third station could not be reached in time. Services are held in three Churches and four stations. The young are receiving sound instruction in six Sunday-schools. The Manuals of Christian Doctrine (St. Paul's series), recommended by the Most Rev. the Metropolitan of Canada, is the text-book principally used. I here thankfully acknowledge the valuable help given by the Sunday-school teachers in the Mission. There have been three adult baptisms, The candidates were brothers, aged respectively 79, 72 and 70. Others are receiving instruction preparatory to holy baptism. The Bishop Coadjutor, with his usual kindness, came to St. John's Church, Nashwaaksis, for a special confirmation on the last Sunday of the year. A small class of five were confirmed. Of these, three were baptized a short time before the day of confirmation.

We hope to have another class ready for confirmation before the end of the year.

Contributed for Incapacitated Clergy Fund, $2.88 ; for General Purposes, $50.00, making a total of $52.88.

FAIRVILLE — REV. J. C. TITCOMBE.

No report.

FREDERICTON — REV. G. GOODRIDGE ROBERTS.

I beg to report that between thirteen and fourteen hundred dollars have been already promised towards the General Purposes of the Society, and that I will do my very utmost to obtain the very large sum which has been apportioned to this Parish, and which was only raised last year by a special effort.

GRAND MANAN — REV. W. S. COVERT.

We recently placed a good bell in the tower of St. Paul's Church, at Grand Harbor. A pulpit and Communion vessels

were generously given for the Church of the Ascension by two ladies in St. Stephen.

Morning and evening services have been continued on Sundays and holy days throughout the past year, and monthly services have been held with the Sunday-schools during the same period.

The attendance and contributions in the Church of the Ascension at North Head are good. I find the financial burden greater than the parishioners have been prepared to meet, and although the small revenue from glebe lands and investments has increased, the Rector of the Parish has been left to pay from one-fourth to one-third of the assessment. This is too much, and, therefore, I think that — though leaving friends and parishioners from whom I have received a great deal of kindness and consideration, and the work in connection with the Church of the Ascension, the results of which are to me a constant source of joy and thankfulness, must give me a great deal of pain — I shall give up the Parish and Mission of Grand Manan on or before the first day of October next.

GAGETOWN—REV. HENRY HACKENLEY.

The Parish of Gagetown is making encouraging progress, not only in the interest that our own people generally are taking in its work, but throughout the Parish the Church is steadily progressing and growing into favor with many who are not members of it.

Through the energy and perseverance of the members of the Ladies Aid Association, five two-light chandeliers have been placed in the Church and also a new and beautiful organ. Two dozen copies each, of prayer and hymn books, have been got by the vestry, to loan to strangers and outsiders on entering the Church, to induce them, if possible, to enter into the service in that spirit in which it ought to be entered into, in order to see its beauty and to assist them to worship God without distraction of mind.

A beautiful and substantial English Brussels carpet has been placed in the chancel of the Church through the generosity of Mrs. G. DeVeber and sons. There are large congregations, both in the Church and also at the outside stations. The people have contributed towards the Diocesan Church Society liberally — $56.90. Yet we hope to do more, if possible, next year.

The Sunday-school at G[illegible]town (which was the only one in connection with our church when I came to the Parish) is fairly well attended, but its library requires both renewing and enlarging very much.

Thus, a great deal has been done in this Parish during the past year, including some repairs in and around the Rectory; yet much more needs to be done, and it is gratifying to know that our people generally are willing to render whatever assistance they possibly can.

GRAND FALLS AND MADAWASKA—REV. W. B. ARMSTRONG.

The work at Grand Falls has proceeded much as usual during the last year. The services were well attended during the winter, which was a remarkably favorable one for this northern country. In October last we had a visit from his Lordship the Metropolitan, for the purpose of confirmation. On the morning of the 16th the Bishop drove out to New Denmark and had confirmation there, returning again in the afternoon. After this tiresome and rough drive of sixteen miles he had confirmation service at the Falls, giving us a very instructive discourse on Ephesians iv. 20. A large number of people were present.

At Edmundston our congregations are decidedly improving. Some Church people have moved in recently, and all the denominations attend our services. There is a busy and prosperous air about the place. Being the terminus of the New Brunswick and Temiscouta Railroads, and another railroad to St. Francis being about to be commenced, creates a good deal of stir. A large number of houses have been built during the past year, principally connected with Murchie's mills.

During the month of January a subscription list was started for the purchase of a new organ, and in a short time over $100 was collected, which, with the sale of the old organ, enabled us to procure a Dominion organ, costing about $150. This, with its powerful sub-bass, which adds a third to its volume of sound, quite fills the Church. It was thought that the occasion of getting a new organ was a suitable one for making some recognition of the services of Mrs. Richard Hodgson, who has acted in the capacity of organist for more than four years. Accordingly, a purse of $20 was made and presented to her after the usual Sunday evening service,

by the Clergyman, who referred to her long and faithful attendance at her post.

The work here has always been of an encouraging nature. and I have met with unvarying kindness from the people. We are expecting to have confirmation in July. During the past year two Missionary trips have been made to St. Francis, which, with the building of the new railroad, will be much more accessible for Mission work. Contributions to Diocesan Church Society about $50.

GREENWICH—REV. D. W. PICKETT.

When all work is imperfect it is not difficult to point out much that might have been less so. In reviewing the past year I find that every appointment might have been kept, but all have not been kept. Pastoral visitation might have been more frequent, regular and profitable. The visitation of the sick might have been more faithful and thorough. Personal intercourse with every member of the Church might have been made spiritually more impressive. The advantages which the Church has to offer might have been made more apparent to those outside her pale. There are yet children and adults who have not been baptized, and baptized who are not communicants. There are yet communicants who seem to set a low value on the inestimable privilege that belongs to them. The attendance at public worship might have been larger. Sunday-schools might have been kept open more regularly. Parents might have remembered that their children have souls as well as bodies. The offerings of the people for the work of the Church in all its branches might have been greater. In all these respects our standing might have been different and more satisfactory. But so it is, and reasons might be given why it is so. Nevertheless, a little may be said of what has been done in these directions. There have been a greater number of Sunday and week-day services than heretofore. The celebrations of the Holy Communion have been doubled. The number of Church members and communicants has been increased, notwithstanding deaths and removals. There are three Sunday-schools in operation for a part of the year. The Church buildings, except the Parsonage, are very much improved in condition. The Parish Church has been re-seated and provided with new furniture for chancel and vestry. Repairs of the steeple are now in hand, and the

painting of the outside will be proceeded with at once. Another Church, with its burial ground, has been consecrated, and a font only is wanting to make its furnishing complete for Divine worship and ordinances. Thanks are chiefly due to the female members of the congregations, who have labored much for these objects, and also to the Metropolitan and other friends for their special donations. The people are endeavoring to do now, as they have in the past, all that they have been asked to do in the way of assessment, and the sum total of contributions for all Church objects, Home, Domestic and Foreign, has been greater in the past year than before.

Contributions to Diocesan Church Society this year, though not all collected, will be about $35.

HAMPTON — REV. GEORGE F. MAYNARD.

No report.

JOHNSTON — REV. C. P. HANINGTON.

Church matters are moving in this Parish about as usual. The services have been kept up throughout the year, and the attendance at them has been very good. Since my last report I have arranged to hold monthly Sunday services at Bagdad as well as monthly week-day services, thus giving this settlement a fortnightly service. The interest there has not slackened, and the Church people there intend to build a small Church when they have raised funds enough. A small sum of money has been already placed in the bank towards that purpose, and last winter some of the framing was hauled.

We expect soon to make another start with our little Church at Canaan Rapids. Kind friends in different parts of the Province have contributed generously towards this little building, and we hope to have it ready for service this fall. A piece of land large enough for a grave-yard has been given by Mr. John Ingledew, as well as the Church site, and some day we must have it consecrated.

The Church at English Settlement has been much improved in appearance since we placed in it a new altar and a new altar cloth — donated by the Church Extension Association — and a dossal. We intend to build a porch to this Church, and to make other needed improvements.

In Goshen our services are well attended, and there is much to encourage. But we have lost very many prominent members of the Church by death, and others have moved away; so that we do not grow there in numbers, but rather decrease.

The ladies of this Parish are, as seems to be the case everywhere, unwearying in their labors for the Church. The Sewing Circle meets regularly, and the proceeds of the two annual sales amount to a fair sum, which assists us much.

The Bishop Coadjutor will hold a confirmation in this Parish at the end of June, when we hope to present at least a dozen candidates.

We have raised so far the amount required of us by the Diocesan Church Society; but as the Parish is poor it has not been at all an easy matter, and we often have much difficulty in keeping square with the Society.

KINGSCLEAR—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

The work of the Church in this Parish has gone on steadily and quietly during the past year. The congregation at the Parish Church has increased, and there are many and hopeful signs that our feeble efforts for the Master are being blessed with good results. On Palm Sunday his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor held a confirmation service, when eleven males and twelve females were confirmed. On Easter Day there were sixty-two communicants, the largest number on record in the Parish, who, at one service, received the blessed Sacrament of the Lord's body and blood.

In my report last year I stated that the Parish had suffered from emigration. This year I have much pleasure in reporting that we have been benefited by the acquisition of some families from England, who have already proved themselves to be willing and helpful workers for the good of the Church. The memorial window to the late Rev. J. F. Carr has been ordered, and we hope soon to have it in place. I have also much pleasure in reporting the receipt of a generous gift of a piece of land, from Messrs. W. H. & I. S. Murray, as an addition to the burial ground. A new fence now encloses the Church and Parsonage grounds, which greatly improves the appearance of the place. The financial condition of the Parish is very satisfactory. The new financial scheme of the Diocesan Church Society has been found to work admirably in

this Parish, and gives much less trouble in the way of collecting than the old system. On the whole, I have much to be thankful for in the course of my work, and take courage to go on and do still more if possible for the advancement of Christ's kingdom in this portion of His vineyard.

KINGSTON — REV. H. S. WAINWRIGHT.

No report.

LUDLOW AND BLISSFIELD—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

The work of the Church in this Mission still continues to prosper with unabated enthusiasm. The foundation of a new Church in Doaktown, an important village on the Northern and Western Railroad, in the Parish of Blissfield, has been put in place, the corner stone of which is to be laid on the 6th of July by Lady Allen. The work of building this new Church has been begun under favorable auspices. The ground has been given by Mr. Robert Swim, an ardent and able supporter of the Church, and one who has shown a heartfelt interest in her work.

A Mission room is also in course of erection in Lower Ludlow. Some twelve or fifteen families in the neighborhood of this building, who live about five miles from the Church, are specially interested in this work; most of them are not what might be termed well off in this world's goods, yet they are doing the best they can, and are deserving of the assistance of the well-to-do fellow-churchmen in the Diocese. They propose building a Mission room which will be about equidistant between the churches in Ludlow and Doaktown, that is about six miles from each, and as there is but one single carriage among all these families, and some of them have no carriages of any kind, there seems to be a necessity for the erection of such a building, wherein the services of the Church might be devoutly and reverently performed. The praiseworthy efforts of these few families have been substantially seconded by a gift of fifty dollars from the Women's Aid Association, of Fredericton, for which they feel deeply grateful. The new Church at Doaktown will be of a much more pretentious pattern, being similar to that already built in Ludlow. An able and efficient building

committee, under the presidency of the Bishop Coadjutor, has been appointed. There are but few Church people in the village and vicinity who are able to give much towards the building fund. They, too, are doing their best, and they also would be very thankful for any assistance from their fellow-churchmen in the Diocese or elsewhere. The erection of these buildings I have just mentioned is of the greatest necessity if the work of the Church is to be thoroughly organized and successfully established in this flourishing and most promising Mission, which, we hope, although much has been said about it, will not become wearisome to those of our Church-people in the Diocese who take a deep interest in the welfare of our Home Missions. Services are held regularly at Ludlow, Lower Ludlow, and Doaktown, and at all these places are well attended.

We have much pleasure in reporting a recent visit from the Clergy of the Deanery of Chatham, which was of an interesting and profitable nature. The Lay-readers, Messrs. Walter Price and David Lyons, still keep on their good work and render me able assistance in keeping up the services of the Church. The amount required from the Mission for the General Purposes Fund of the Diocesan Church Society has been promised, together with a little more, which, no doubt, will be found useful in decreasing the deficiency of that Fund.

I cannot conclude my report without expressing my feelings of sincere thankfulness to the Divine Head of the Church for the encouraging results and the blessings thereon which he has vouchsafed to the work in this Mission. They have been beyond our most sanguine expectations, and surely ought to prove an incentive to churchmen in self-supporting Parishes to come forward and help this Society to open up work in those Missions in the Diocese where the Macedonian cry is still heard.

MAUGERVILLE AND BURTON—REV. HORACE E. DIBBLEE.

MAUGERVILLE.

Since making my last report to this Society I have had much to encourage and make me thankful. For, notwithstanding the exodus to other lands, and those other causes which are so actively at work in our country districts, the Church in this Mission still continues to hold her own.

Much commendable zeal has been shown by the parishioners in purchasing a very excellent little organ for the use of the Sunday-school and for week-day services in the hall.

In this connection I may add that some very necessary repairs are being made to the foundation of the Parish Church. I rejoice to say that Sunday-school work in this Parish is, all things considered, progressing favorably. We have now an execellent staff of teachers, three of whom have classes in the Upper Hall, and one takes charge of the school recently opened in the Church.

BURTON.

It may interest this Society to know that the some-while talked of union of effort between the Parishes of Maugerville and Burton, for the support of a Clergyman, has at length been brought about.

For this Parish also I have to report two new and expensive (Karn) organs, purchased since Easter, and placed one in either Church. In this respect our gratitude is due to the "Women's Aid Society" of this Parish, by whose efforts the organ in St. John's Church was procured, and who have also purchased material for a new fence which is to be built around the Church grounds.

The congregation of St. Paul's Church, Lower Burton, who have always manifested a marked energy in the Church's work (besides purchasing last month one of the organs above referred to), have, within the year past, erected a neat and suitable reredos; also a new and very beautiful east window, of three lights, (from the firm of Spence & Co., makers), has quite recently been placed in the Church. The altar will shortly be raised and a few other fitting improvements made.

MONCTON—REV. J. H. TALBOT.

Nothing very striking has happened in the Parish of Moncton during the year in the way of increase of Church membership. I find the net additions to the number of communicants to be only five; but as we have had no confirmation since my last report it is well not to have to record a decrease, especially as a change in the running arrangements of the Intercolonial Railway has caused the removal of a number of train men to Newcastle. The average of congregations has increased fourteen. But the enlargement of the

Sunday-school roll, from 150 to 196, looks fair for the future. Financially our showing is improving. Our debt is reduced to $63, and would have been altogether wiped out but for the renewal of insurance for the next three years.

We have had no official visits from the Metropolitan or the Bishop Coadjutor, but I hope to present a class of candidates for confirmation in the autumn.

The event of the year in the eyes of the congregation is certainly the removal of the old Rectory from the Church lot to make room for a new one; the foundation of which is laid and the contract given under which the house is to be ready by November 1st.

I fear that our showing in the matter of debt will not be so good next year, as no efforts are being made to levy contributions on the Diocese at large, and though our little congregation has responded nobly to the appeal of the vestry there will be a debt of some six or seven hundred dollars on account of the building. Help will be gladly welcomed from our fellow-churchmen.

His Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor was the first subscriber and the ladies of our Willing Workers Society came next with a contribution of $300 and they are still working.

The Parish will meet the requirements of the Diocesan Church Society of $730 for this coming year.

MUSQUASH — REV. H M. SPIKE.

Reports for Local and General Purposes $525.

NEWCASTLE — REV. J. H. S. SWEET.

Since writing my last report the conditions of this Mission have been somewhat altered. From the first of October last the Parishes of Newcastle and Nelson have been joined together in one Mission. In the latter Parish there are only a very few families that come under my immediate care, but they seem attached to the Church and her services. Unfortunately there is no suitable building in which to hold divine service. We are using at present our old school-house and that of the poorest kind. We are trying to build a Church; a piece of ground has been donated for the purpose and a few subscriptions given, but we shall have to depend

largely upon outside help if our hopes in this direction are to be realized within any reasonable space of time. The people are poor and can give very little towards it beyond their time. They are doing what they can; they have already provided and taken to the grounds some of the heaviest portions of the frame.

I am able to give a service in Nelson every Sunday without interfering with the services the people have been accustomed to in Newcastle. I have four regular services every Sunday and occasionally five. In addition to this I am always present at the opening of my Sunday-school in Newcastle.

During November we had the pleasure of a visit of a Missionary deputation, the speakers being the Revs. Canon Brigstocke and D. V. Gwilym. Such visits are, I venture to think, calculated to do much good. If you want to get at the pockets of people the needs of the Diocese must constantly be brought before them.

Our own finances are in a convalescent state, they are certainly in a much healthier condition than they were this time last year. The people are, I think, doing their best, though doubtless there are some in this long-favored Mission who have not yet learned the art of giving. Independently of some old standing arrears, the Mission has been able to meet the present assessment on it, although even that is likely to be a month or two behind for some time to come. I can, therefore, hold out no hope that the Mission will be able to contribute any larger amount to the funds of the Society. We have, to a certain extent, adopted the envelope system, but the congregation has not taken kindly to the idea. If it were only universally adopted it would, I am certain, do a great amount of good.

In addition to our own needs we have raised about $20 for outside purposes, as follows: Widows and Orphans Fund, $6.21; Foreign Missions (Society for Propagating the Gospel), $3.46; Domestic Missions, $2.50; Parochial Missions to the Jews Fund, $4; Deanery Fund, $1.23; Missionary Deputation Expenses, $2 48.

Since July last my registers show — baptisms, 15; burials, 7; marriages, 5.

NEW DENMARK—REV. N. M. HANSEN.

The greatest event in my small country Parish since my last report is the confirmation of twenty-one young persons by the Metropolitan on the 16th of October. The Church was crowded, and seventy-seven persons partook of Holy Communion. The next greatest event looked for was a visit of a deputation on the 21st of May. I acknowledged the receipt of the notice about the meeting to the Secretary, Rev. A. Lowndes, and we made all possible preparations for the day, but nobody put in an appearance. The last event of importance was a Deanery Meeting on the 5th of June. As I gave notice about the service people asked: "Do you really think they will come this time?" But they came, nearly all the Clergy in the Deanery, and found what I had predicted, a very small attendance in the Church. The Deanery had appointed me to preach, and I preached in English. The brethren kindly gave me a vote of thanks for my sermon; and thus the 5th of June for me, but not for the people, was a compensation for the 21st of May. I may add that I sometimes read part of the service in English and give an English sermon when I see a number of English people in my Church. The time is not very far when an English service can have a good attendance in New Denmark.

In spite of the great damage done to our harvest last year by the frost we are building a barn for twelve horses near the Church, which will be a good help for the attendance of the services in a scattered population, especially in the winter time.

NEW MARYLAND—REV. F. ALEXANDER.

In the absence of Rev. F. Alexander the Rev. R. Wyndham Brown reports:

The Church's work in this Mission has been carried on as in years past. There is no Sunday-school. Good work might be done could a superintendent be found to take charge of the children in the Mission. The Rev. Mr. Alexander, of the Cathedral, who has charge of the Mission, has gone to England, to enjoy a well-merited rest. The contributions to the Diocesan Church Society will be the same as last year.

NORTON — REV. E. A. WARNEFORD.

Although I have not much of great interest to relate, I am happy to say that our Sunday services have been regular, and the congregations, if not very large, steady and punctual. At the monthly celebrations, the communicants at the Chapel of ease, Lower Norton, have averaged for the past year about forty, at the Parish Church about twenty-five.

During the season of Lent I was confined to the house by sickness, consequently the parishioners were deprived of the services of that holy season for the first time during an incumbency of thirty-eight years.

Our Sunday-school at the Parish Church is, I am happy to state, in a healthy condition; the attendance regular and the number of scholars nearly double of that of last year. For this improvement we are mainly indebted to the faithful and untiring services of Mr. George Raymond, who has been the superintendent for many years.

The pecuniary requirements will, I hope, be met; but the sum of $475 a year is a very large one to be raised by so small a number of people, and our members are not increasing but rather diminishing, owing partly to death, partly to the removal of the younger members to other spheres, offering greater and easier facilities for a living.

During the past year I have solemnized four marriages; baptized five children; buried four, one of these a young man of great promise, a son of Captain Baxter, of Bloomfield. He had been residing at Lowell, Mass., but being taken sick, returned home, and that day three weeks was carried to his grave.

We hope to have the painter in a few days at work on the Church — for this, with some outside contributions, the members of the Sewing Circle have been busily engaged.

PETERSVILLE — REV. W. HENRY STREET.

No report.

PETITCODIAC — REV. CUTHBERT WILLIS

Reports for Widows and Orphans Fund, $5.42; collections in Church, $12.33. (Report accidentally mislaid).

PRINCE WILLIAM—REV. ARTHUR LOWNDES.

ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH, RIVERSIDE.

This Church has, since my last report, been considerably repaired, a new roof, with iron cresting and finials, all furnished with two good coats of paint, replaces its venerable predecessor. Inside, the font has been cleaned, repaired, and placed on a platform at the west end of the Church. A proper altar has been presented to this congregation by that of All Saints, Magaguadavic, and is set on a raised dais, approached by five steps. The hangings and ante-pendium have been handsomely embroidered by the ladies connected with St. John the Baptist, St. John. These and other repairs and improvements have cost over $300, towards which the congregation promised $50 and paid $40. I leave to my successor the task of completing the repairs on this ancient structure. The inside ought to be sheathed and the outward walls clap-boarded and painted. Before leaving I paid for the erection of a suitable gate to the road to the Church.

ST. JOHN, MAGUNDY.

For various reasons little work has been done towards the erection of the new Church beyond preparing the foundation.

ALL SAINTS, MAGAGUADAVIC.

The Church has been enriched by a new altar of correct dimensions, by handsome altar rails and other gifts. A portion of the east window which had been blown out during a gale has been replaced. Little now wants doing to this Church beyond a new foundation to the bell tower.

A new Church-yard, between Blaney Ridge and Magaguadavic, has been purchased by the congregation of All Saints, and, I trust, will be suitably fenced this fall.

The Parsonage and adjoining hall were completely destroyed by fire on the night of May 16. The insurance was for $1,000, while the loss to me was very considerable, and in many things irreparable. I cannot but consider the burning of the Rectory and hall as ordered for the best. Placed in a beautiful but unsuitable site, it made thorough supervision of the Parish impossible. If, as I trust, the new Rectory is built at Magaguadavic, near the Church, the priest

will be among the bulk of his people, and nearer to nine-tenths of them than he was when living in isolated grandeur at the river.

I cannot but think that the Parish has now before it an era of prosperity. The Blaney Ridge people, numerous but grown careless, will then get their share of attention and care, which, they justly complain, they never had.

If some arr[illegible]g [illegible]at could be made whereby the Clergyman in charge of [illegible]ngs [illegible]r should serve [illegible]ement's Church, then the Rector of Prince William could, in exchange, serve a portion of Manners-Sutton, which in former days belonged to the Parish of Kingsclear; say, Prince William Station and York Mills.

The Lenten offerings, $8, of All Saints and St. John congregations, were this year placed at the disposal of the Bishop Coadjutor.

By the wills of William and Mary Ann Ellegood a sum of $300 was left to the Corporation of Prince William, the interest to be applied towards the stipend of the Clergyman in charge of the Parish.

On my resignation of the Rectorship on the 1st May I left all mortgages owned by the Corporation, except a bond of $60 due by Mr. George Ingraham, in the hands of the Solicitors to the Corporation, Messrs. Black and Hazen, of Fredericton, and the other papers and books in the hands of the senior Warden, Mr. James Gartley. To simplify matters, in case the Parish should be vacant for some time, I advanced the money to pay all ontstanding bills, which the Corporation have undertaken to repay me from the accruing interest of their funds.

In taking leave of your Society, I can only hope that you will be as considerate to my successor as you have been to me for five years, in granting me everything I ever asked for. That this Parish may not long be vacant is my sincere prayer, and I trust that your Society in making its grants will remember that while this Parish is one of the poorest in the Diocese, yet the bulk of the people have, during my pastorate, shown themselves zealous, liberal and devoted to the Church.

RESTIGOUCHE—REV. C. D. BROWN.

No report.

RICHIBUCTO—REV.———.

No report.

RICHMOND—REV. A. W. TEED.

Parochial affairs in this Mission are moving quietly along, and I have nothing of special interest to report. A meeting was held at the Parish school-room on May 9th, when the needs of the Diocese were clearly put before the people by the Rev. Canon Neales, of Woodstock, Rev. O. S. Newnham and C. N. Vroom, Esq., of St. Stephen, to which gentlemen the thanks of the people and of myself are due. I also gave addresses upon this subject at St. Paul's Church, South Richmond, and at the stations of Watson Settlement and Bellville, and endeavored to carry out as far as I could the important object which the Needs Committee had in view.

We are looking forward to a visit from the Coadjutor Bishop towards the last of September, for the purpose of administering the rite of confirmation. This Mission has suffered greatly in the past, and is still suffering, from the departure of its young men to the Western States.

ROTHESAY—REV. W. HANCOCK.

No report.

SACKVILLE—REV. C. F. WIGGINS.

I beg to enclose the sum of $26.09 as the contribution of this Parish to the General Purposes of the Society.

This amount, I am sorry to say, is very small, but it is owing to the special effort made by this Parish last year to become self-supporting. In order to do this several members of this congregation had to increase the amount of their weekly offertory (which was already large) and this was done under the understanding that they were not to be called upon for purposes of this Society. Hence, these contributions are only from a portion of the people.

The independence of this Parish has given great satisfaction to both Priest and people, as it not only gives one

evidence of healthful progress, but it relieves the Society of a long-standing burden, enabling her, in some degree, to further extend her help to those fields in the Diocese that are "white already to the harvest."

The Parish, in thus attaining its majority, begs leave to tender its most hearty thanks to the Society for her fostering care during its infant years, and sincerely hopes that an increasing prosperity in the future will enable it to send a fuller return to her funds than the subscription list of the present year is enabled to show.

There has been no other change in the internal arrangements of this Parish. The services have been as usual, the Sunday-schools fairly progressive, and the number of our flock is slowly increasing, mainly from dissent. The Society will be glad to learn that some good work has been done at the neighboring Mission of Baie Verte during the last year. Voluntary services have been held by the Rector of Dorchester, the Vicar of Amherst and the Rector of this Parish, and the result has been that a sufficient stipend has been raised for the support of a resident Missionary. There is a most promising field here, and all it needs is the right man to accomplish under God a great work.

SHEDIAC—REV. C. E. MACKENZIE.

No report.

SIMONDS—REV. G. SCHOFIELD.

I have no great changes to report in this Parish. We have re-shingled the Church at Loch Lomond, and shall make some further improvements in it.

The Church at Black River is in excellent condition, and needs no repairs. I have regularly conducted the services in the two Churches and at the four stations, except during the winter months at Loch Lomond, and the attendance has been good, except occasionally on a stormy day. We have lost some hearers and communicants at Black River, in consequence of the closing of the ship-building yards, and our finances have suffered accordingly. But we hope for more profitable farming.

During the year I have officiated at twenty baptisms, four marriages and four burials. I feel the decay of strength, the

consequence of advancing years, and as soon as a retiring allowance can be ensured am ready to resign my charge, in hope that I may yet be of some service to my brethren in St. John. But I cannot retire till I have something to retire on. So I labor on, in hope that the good Master, in whose service I have spent my life, will graciously accept and prosper my efforts to promote His glory and the salvation of those who have been committed to my care. It has been the joy of my life to be employed in His service, and I thank Christ Jesus our Lord that I have not lived in vain.

SPRINGFIELD—REV. A. J. CRESSWELL.

I am able to report that Church life and work in this Mission show no signs of falling off. There has been no attempt whatever made to increase the small burden of debt in the Parish by additional building, beautifying, or even repairing Church property. The Church tone of the Mission is, on the whole, healthier than heretofore, and Church principles perhaps better understood. As a Parish, the past year has certainly not been an eventful one to us. The three services on Sunday (Springfield, Belleisle Creek and Norton) have been regularly kept up and the saints' days observed. The attendance at the services, too, indicates a deep earnestness, and in this respect I may mention that at the early celebration of the Holy Communion on Easter day at Trinity Church, when the roads were in a very bad condition, the number of Communicants was thirty-six; some of these had to drive two, three and four miles.

Trinity Church needs painting very much, and we are hoping that possibly this autumn we may have a sufficient sum in hand to paint it. We have internally beautified our altar (on festivals) with a white altar frontal, given by a "Sister" in England. We sorely need colored altar frontals for all three Churches.

At the Church of SS. Simon and Jude, the parishioners deserve *great* credit. On the first day of the year the worshippers of this Church collected $100, and purchased an acre of ground adjoining the Church for a cemetery. This we hope to have ready for Christian burial when his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor comes hither next month. The average congregation is good, the situation of the Church being admirable.

I can only repeat what I said last year of the Church of St. Luke. The number of families who attend is very small, but they have been very faithful. At present our chancel presents an unfinished appearance and our altar looks extremely bare, but it is the desire of the Communicants to make it look more Churchly. It is hoped this will be done very soon. Under the new schedule finances appear to be a little better, though many could show their earnestness by increasing their subscriptions to the Church and her work.

Turning lastly, to Sunday-schools, I am glad to say that we have gone onward. The only Sunday-school open all the year round is at Springfield, where the average attendance is slightly under twenty. Some of our children (of each Sunday-school) do not live within easy and measurable distance of the Sunday-school, hence, a few stormy and unfavourable Sundays quickly make a hole in our average attendance. At the Parish Church there have been regular fortnightly catechisings, and I can humbly testify that good has resulted from them.

The Sunday-schools at Belleisle Creek and Norton are only kept open during the summer. I am sorry to say that I have been unable to attend at all at the former, as the Sunday-school is always conducted at an hour when I am on the road to another service. But at Norton I have been able to catechise and sometimes personally see the children in their classes.

I am very glad, indeed, to testify to the uniform and increasing interest shown by all my Sunday-school teachers and fellow-workers.

ST. ANDREWS AND CHAMCOOK — REV. CANON KETCHUM

Reports contributions from St. Andrews, $232.75, and from Chamcook, $106.50; total for General Purposes, $339.25. For Algoma, Domestic and Foreign Missions, $22.24; Widows and Orphans Fund; $16.

ST. DAVID — REV. J. W. MILLIDGE

Reports for Widows and Orphans Fund, $1.55; General Purposes, $395.

Church work in this large Mission has been fairly satis-

factory during the past twelve months. Financially, everything is in good condition. All debt on the Church buildings has been cleared off with the efficient aid of our beloved Metropolitan. St. David's Church, Oak Bay Road, has just been painted outside. This was a much needed improvement, as the building has been standing four years with nothing but a priming coat of paint. The chief event of the year was the laying of the foundation stone of a new Church in the Parish of St. Patrick. The Rev. T. E. Dowling, then Rector of Christ's Church, St. Stephen, laid the stone, and both he and our Rural Dean, Rev. R. E. Smith, addressed the assembled congregation. This was on the Feast of the Transfiguration, 1888, and shortly afterwards the building was commenced. Work proceeded rapidly until November, when it was suspended for want of funds. The small, poor, but earnest congregation who are building this Church have decided — wisely, I think — not to incur any debt, but to finish when the money is raised. They have been greatly assisted and cheered by the gift of a piece of land from Dr. N. and Mrs. Parker, now in England. This land was sold and the proceeds applied to the building fund. About $50 will, it is thought, put this Church in a condition to be used for services, and an attempt is to be made to raise that sum immediately. I am glad to be able to report that the holy days and saints' days are well observed in St. David. On the festival of the Ascension of our Lord a congregation of thirty-one assembled in the Church at Tower Hill for a morning service, at the busiest season of the year. This, I think, was somewhat remarkable for a small isolated farming community. A goodly number also attended evening service on the same day at the Parish Church. The new scheme for raising the assessment seems to work well with us; it at all events saves the Missionary a deal of trouble and anxiety.

ST. GEORGE AND PENNFIELD — REV. R. E. SMITH.

I have nothing particular to report from my Parishes at this time. The Bishop Coadjutor confirmed sixteen candidates in the Mission last October, when there were large and attentive congregations present to listen to the solemn and impressive words of the Bishop.

Our chief industry being that connected with the Granite Works, our people are migratory. Some dozen young men or

more, belonging to the Church, have left us, seeking to improve their condition in the United States. Two of them belonged to our Church corporation.

I have a large congregation in Christ's Church, Pennfield; at a late Communion there were thirty-seven present. Our Sunday evening congregation is also large at St. George.

I began holding a service again for the summer months in Beaver Harbor, where there is a large attendance, though the Church people are not numerous.

At a late Deanery Meeting "the Needs of the Diocese" were brought before the people of both Parishes. This seems to be a more feasible method of bringing "the Needs" before the people than the more complicated one at present adopted — by deputations.

We hope that our contribution will at least amount to the sum demanded of us — $92.

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN)— REV. CHARLES J. JAMES

Reports contributions as follows:

Aged Clergy Fund (Special).....	$36 18
Widows and Orphans Fund, ...	43 62
General Purposes, ...	22 96
Total, ...	$102 76

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN)— REV. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.

Mr. Morris Robinson, Secretary of this Committee, reports the sum of $709.80 for General Purposes. He adds, that the collections are not yet completed.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (ST. JOHN)— REV. J. M. DAVENPORT

States that the contributions will amount to $500.

ST. LUKE (ST. JOHN)– REV. L. G. STEVENS.

No report.

ST. MARK (ST. JOHN)—REV. JOHN DESOYRES.

Mr. W. K. Crawford reports contributions as follows:

General Purposes, ...	$377 94
Widows and Orphans Special Fund, ...	100 00
Total, ...	$477 94

ST. MARTINS—REV. R. WYNDHAM BROWN.

No report.

ST. MARY'S—REV. W. JAFFREY.

There must necessarily be a great degree of sameness in the annual reports sent in by old and long established Parishes, inasmuch as the work of one year is very similar to that of another.

The work of this year in this, the Parish of St. Mary's, has been very similar to that of last, with much the same results. We had thirty-nine baptisms, six of which were adults, whose parents were not of our communion. This large number of baptisms, which I see by the report of the Society for Propagating the Gospel exceeds the number baptized by any other of their Missionaries in this Province, is brought about by persistent visiting and private exhortation. More is done in this way than by preaching.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor held a confirmation in December last, when twelve candidates were presented. His Lordship gave a very interesting and profitable address on the occasion. Another class is now being prepared for that solemn rite.

There has been very little change in the numbers attending our services—except in the outstations, where there has been some increase. The congregations attending our Lent services were rather larger than usual. Of late I have been more particular than formerly as to the general deportment of those whom I have invited to become Communicants. I deem it better to have those only who are likely to live up to their solemn obligations.

We have not yet finished collecting our subscriptions, but expect they will come up to the amount required by the Society.

ST. PAUL (ST. JOHN) — REV. CANON DEVEBER

Reports contributions as follows:

General Purposes, ...	$370 00
Widows and Orphans Fund, ...	37 50
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,....	10 00
Total, ...	$417 50

SOUTHAMPTON AND QUEENSBURY— REV. SCOVIL NEALES.

Since making our report to the Diocesan Church Society in July last, the work of the Church in these Parishes has gone on steadly and quietly. The statistical report will show something of what its outward results have been. Since July, twenty-four persons have been baptized, of whom nine were adults; twenty-four have been confirmed; and three have been buried. Divine service has been held at different points in the Parishes three times every Sunday, with one or two exceptions, and now with a weekly celebration of the Holy Eucharist the number of Communicants has been more than doubled. The interest in the work of the Church in most parts of the Parishes has been generally well sustained; and in addition to the work which was being done last year, we have opened another station for monthly services at Meductic Falls; whilst since the first of January last a weekly Bible class has been held in the school-room on Maple Ridge and always well attended. Three of our Sunday-schools reported last year have been in operation ever since, although the lack of teachers constantly hampers our efforts. Last winter, through the kindness of friends in Fredericton and elsewhere, and the efforts of our faithful Sunday-school teachers, we were enabled to entertain our Sunday-school children, to the number of over a hundred, at two Christmas trees — one in Temperance Vale and one in Caverhill. The work of building and repairing Churches, which formed part of our report last July, must also receive its due place in this; for it is still going on, though by no means finished. The Church which we hoped to have consecrated in Temperance Vale last fall is only just finished and now awaits consecration. But if this has taken more time than we anticipated at the commencement, we are grati-

fied at knowing that the building is much more worthy its sacred purpose than we then dared to hope it would be. God willing, it is to be set apart for His worship on Wednesday, the 10th of this month, in the evening of which day your Missionary hopes to present another class of candidates for confirmation. In Caverhill, the Church has been entirely re-plastered and otherwise repaired, mainly through the exertions of our faithful Church Warden for the past year — Thomas Prescott, Esq. The east end of the Church has also been re-carpeted, the aisle covered with matting, the east window elevated and a new altar rail placed in position. The Queensbury Parish Church has also been improved by the addition of a chimney flue, by which the smoke now escapes instead of as formerly — through a hole in the wall. A new picket fence and a gate have also been placed along the front of the graveyard in this place.

But whilst this much has been done and more that might be mentioned, let it not be thought that these Parishes are in a satisfactory state. The more one works the more work does there seem left which ought to be performed, and we are deeply conscious of many duties left undone. Nor has success by any means crowned every effort which has been put forth. Still, on the whole, we thankfully believe that the work in this part of our Master's vineyard has been largely blessed, and again we pray that His blessing may ever rest upon us in that work for His honor and glory.

ST. STEPHEN (CHRIST CHURCH) — REV. O. S. NEWNHAM

Reports for Widows and Orphans Fund, ...	$ 13 00
General Purposes, ...	187 00
Total, ...	$200 00

ST. STEPHEN (TRINITY) — REV. W. W. CAMPBELL.

No report,

STANLEY — REV. H. T. PARLEE.

During the year past there has been much encouragement given to Church work in this Parish. It is well known that for some years the greatest difficulty has been experienced in raising the amount of the assessment. I am happy to be able to report that the amount assessed for the year 1888–89, though an increase over former years, has been raised, and a sufficient amount subscribed to make good the deficiencies of previous years.

In addition to this there has been expended on the Parish Church, Rectory and grounds, a sum of money amounting to something over $300, of which a large amount has been paid, and the balance will be raised during the coming year. The improvements were as follows: Painting the Church, painting and enlarging the Rectory, building about 600 feet of ornamental fencing, levelling the grounds in front of the Rectory, grading road, etc., etc.

During the past four years seventy persons have been confirmed, and I hope to present about forty more in August next. In this large Mission there is plenty of work for two Clergymen, and we trust that before very long a Curate may be appointed or the Parish divided.

During the year past, although there were no confirmations, ten new names were added to the list of communicants. This is offset in some measure, by the fact that there is a continual leakage by the removal of many of the parishioners to the western States.

During the past two years I have maintained a local Parish Magazine, enclosing the Dawn of Day. There are over one hundred subscribers in the Parish, and a fair number in different parts of the Diocese. We feel that it has been the means of doing much good. On the whole, although there is much to discourage, yet I feel that in view of the work done Stanley is moving on.

SUSSEX — REV. CANON MEDLEY.

No Report.

UPHAM — REV. S. J. HANFORD.

No report.

VICTORIA (ST. JOHN) — REV. J. O. CRISP

Reports contributions for General Purposes,	....	$108 49
Widows and Orphans Fund,	....	21 80
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	....	50 00
Total,	....	$180 29

WATERFORD AND ST MARK — REV. J. R. DEW. COWIE.

It is with great thankfulness that we report no trouble or anxiety in our money matters this year. The Society's new scheme, assisted by the "weekly envelope system," has worked admirably in this Mission. This success, however, is not wholly due either to the "scheme" or the "system"; for, as Lord Lawrence used to say, "almost any scheme will answer with good men to execute it." We had such a man in our late Vestry Clerk, Mr. J. J. McAfee, who looked after the finances of the Parish in a prompt and business-like way, and the thanks of the members of the Church is his just reward. The same financial success, we trust, awaits us for the year 1889-90, for we have every confidence in Mr. Archibald Adair, our new Vestry Clerk. Vigor and push are necessary to success. In the way of material progress we have made a start at the Rectory, and hope to have it completed by November. The Church at Jeffries' Corner is nearly completed, and we hope to have it consecrated on the 26th of August.

The work at the Mission Room, Sussex Corner, is steadily advancing, and during the past year the few but faithful souls who worshipped there have, in addition to the interest on the debt ($38.50), paid $100 of the principal. There still remains a debt of $450 against the property, for the payment of which we sincerely trust to receive the aid of the faithful in other parts. Here we must call the Society's attention to the fact that the names marked thus * in the list of subscribers from Waterford and St. Mark are subscribers to the Mission Room debt, which accounts for their comparatively small subscriptions to the Society. Some of them have contributed very liberally, and when the Mission Room is free from debt they will become liberal supporters of the Society. Confirmation classes are now being held in various parts of the Parishes, and (D.V.) there will be about twenty-five presented for confirmation on the 25th of August.

WELDFORD — REV. E. B. HOOPER

Reports for Widows and Orphans Fund, ...	$ 5 00
General Purposes, ...	260 00
Total, ...	$265 00

WESTFIELD — REV. W. GREER.

I have not completed my collecting for the General Fund of the Diocesan Church Society, but I am sure it will not be less than last year. The collections in this Parish for the Society for Propagating the Gospel amounted to $5.33; and for the Widows and Orphans Fund, $3.16.

The services of our Church have been held with regularity throughout the year, and have been well attended by my parishioners, who, by their presence and reverent behaviour, manifest their appreciation of the means of grace.

The rite of Confirmation was administered to eight (8) candidates by the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor, who visited the Parish in May. His Lordship also addressed the parishioners on the Needs of the Diocese. His stirring address has, I am sure, created much additional interest in our Diocesan work.

There are two Sunday-schools established in the Parish, with an attendance of fifty scholars. I am much indebted to Mrs. John Williams and the Rev. A. H. Weeks for the superintendence of these schools, as also to the several teachers who kindly give instruction. Through some mistake in last year's report of the Diocesan Synod, the mention of the existence of these schools was omitted.

Our Church Women's Aid Society in this Parish has done a grand work here. I may state that it is mainly through their efforts that we are enabled to meet the additional demands on the assessment.

We have this year succeeded in placing a new organ in St. James' Church, which has greatly helped the musical part of the services. A concert held in the winter brought us in about thirty dollars; and I hope by a succession of these soon to pay the amount required.

During the past year there have been fourteen baptisms, five marriages and eighteen burials.

WESTMORLAND — REV. D. M. BLISS

Reports contributions to the amount of $25.58.

WICKLOW — REV. J. E. FLEWELLING

Reports contributions for General Purposes $60.

The last year has in many ways been a successful one in this Mission. The Laymen have been more than usually active in the interests of the Church. Seven have been added to the communion roll, eight confirmed, and three adults baptized. The Bishop Coadjutor's visit on May 14, 1889, was much appreciated, and his stirring address benefited us all. Thirty-eight have partaken of Holy Communion during the year in the Mission, and two or three have been present at Holy Communion when administered by Mr. Hoyt at East Florenceville. The two Sunday-schools are in a flourishing condition. We feel like thanking God for His blessing and taking courage for the future.

WOODSTOCK, WAKEFIELD, AND NORTHAMPTON— REV. CANON NEALES.

The Parishes under my charge as one Mission are Woodstock, Wakefield, and Northampton, of each of which my report must be brief.

WOODSTOCK.

In this Parish there are two Churches, and one in course of erection at Benton. In addition to the regular Sunday and week-day services held in the Churches, fortnightly services are held at Benton and Upper Woodstock.

On May 7th his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor visited this Parish, and administered the holy rite of confirmation to twenty-one persons, including several from Wakefield and Northampton. The following evening a public meeting was held, at which addresses were given on the "Needs of the Diocese," by the Bishop Coadjutor, Rev. O. S. Newnham and C. N. Vroom, Esq. The effect of the meeting and addresses has been to stir up a much greater interest in the Church's work and needs, and will result, I have reason to believe, in increased contributions for the same.

A panelling of neat and appropriate design has been placed against the west wall of the Parish Church, on which is inscribed a brief record of the history of the Parish Church, with the names and dates of its successive Rectors. It is the workmanship and gift of Colonel C. W. Raymond, and adds very greatly to the interior beauty of the Church.

The work on the Church at Benton has been progressing but slowly during the past year, as the people in the place are not able to give very much towards the work. We are expecting, however, to make another start at the building in a few weeks, and hope to have it fit to hold services in before the winter comes. As Benton lies partly in Woodstock and partly in Canterbury, the Rev. C. A. S. Warneford shares the duty with me.

WAKEFIELD.

Since the Rev. A. B. Murray has received priest's orders in addition to the assistance given by him in other parts of the Mission the care of Wakefield has been left principally to him, and in consequence the services have been regularly held, and the interest in the Church gradually strengthened. Wakefield has one Church, that at Jacksonville, and a Mission station at Victoria Corner. The present year is the first occasion when the members of the Church here have availed themselves of the privilege of electing Lay representatives to the Diocesan Church Society and Synod.

NORTHAMPTON.

There is no Church building in this Parish as yet. Land has, however, been promised on which to erect one, and the members of the Church are determined, if possible, to begin to build within the year. Regular monthly services are held in a school-house, and the prospects of the Church in this much neglected Parish are very encouraging. A cabinet organ has already been procured for the Church in Northampton.

The Mission of Woodstock, though appearing to do little for outside Church work, is striving to bear its own fair share of the burden of the whole Diocese by supporting, with a trifling local endowment, almost entirely the Rector and Curate, and endeavoring to occupy all the ground within reach, that no corner of it may be neglected.

CONCLUSION.

The attention of every member of the Church is earnestly called to the preceding statements. Evidently, in many instances, the Divine blessing may be traced throughout the work of the Society during the past year. The Society will deeply regret the severe illness of the Rev. Canon Medley, Rector of Sussex. Many prayers will be offered on his behalf to our Heavenly Father for his recovery and for the prolonging of a life of such great value to the Church in the Diocese. With this exception, health and strength have been afforded very generally all through the year to those often liable to much risk and exposure.

Several of the Clergy have been engaged for a lengthened period in their Master's service and are advanced in life. It is hard to expect from them now the constant labor so readily afforded in their earlier years. This is a matter which should be pressed upon the consideration of every member of the Church. It would not require a large annual payment to secure a provision for those who have so well earned the privilege to "rest awhile." There are many in the Diocese ready to aid in the attainment of the object referred to without any diminution in their offerings towards the General Fund.

It may, with safety, be asserted that the supply of all the present needs of the Church in this Diocese is wholly within the means of its members — taking fully into account many outlying districts now spiritually destitute. But more should be done by way of local support in the several Missions now aided by the Society, and in those places asking for its assistance. Wherever this is not done there will always be the risk of Missions left vacant and a continued delay in occupying new fields.

This Diocese in many respects is highly favoured financially. Generous gifts from others impose well known obligations. Then there is plain direction in the word of God which would leave no want uncared for, which willing, grateful hearts can supply.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

FREDERICTON, *July 2nd, 1889.*

The Committee met in the Church hall on Tuesday at 10 A. M.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor took the chair.

The following Vice-Presidents were present: Mr. W. M. Jarvis, Mr. G. A. Schofield, Mr. H. W. Frith, Rev. Canon Brigstocke, the Hon. Sir John C. Allen.

Prayers.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates, all being present at this or the succeeding meetings, excepting those whose names are marked in *italics.*

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.	SUBSTITUTES.
The Cathedral. ..	*Rev F. Alexander,*	James S. Beek, John Moore,	*W. H. Tippet,* *W. Bliss Carman.*
Albert.....			
Andover.....	" L. A. Hoyt.		
Addington.....	" C. D. Brown.		
Bathurst.....	" G. D. Peters,	A. W. Smithers, *Edward Hickson.*	
Bay du Vin.....	" W. J. Wilkinson.		
Burton.....	" H. E. Dibblee,	*Henry Wilmot,* *A. S. Clowes.*	
Cambridge....	" C. H. Hatheway.		
Campobello.....	" F. Pember,	*John Farmer,* *Wallace Calder.*	
Canning.....	" N. C. Hansen,	R. P. Yeomans, *John Andrews,*	
Canterbury.....	" C A.S.Warneford.		
Carleton.....	" O. G. Dobbs,	*W J. Cornfield,* F. C. Whipple,	*J. R. Napier,* *S. M. Sewell.*
Chatham..... .	" D. Forsyth,	Hon. Jud.Wilkinson, *Geo. Burchill.*	
Dalhousie.....	" C. D. Brown.		
Derby..... ...	" R. Hudgell.		
Dorchester.....	" J. Roy Campbell,	Hon.D.L. Hanington, H. W Palmer,	J. B. Forster, *David Chapman.*
Douglas and Bright	" W. LeB. McKiel,	A. Tyler Burt, W. N. H. Clements.	
Fredericton	Rev. G. G. Roberts,	*H. B. Rainsford,* Eldon Mullin,	C. W. Beckwith, *A. D. Thomas.*

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
Gagetown.....	" Hy. Hackenley,	*W. B. Dingee,*	*H. B. Hall,*
		G. DeVeber,	*J. W. Dickie.*
Grand Falls.....	" W. B. Armstrong,	*J. R. Wade,*	
		James Watson.	
Grand Manan.....	" W. S. Covert.		
Greenwich.	" D. W. Pickett,	Wm. McLeod,	
		Albert McKiel.	
Hampton.....	" Geo. F. Maynard,	Charles Smith,	Wm. Otty,
		E. Fairweather,	*Geo. Fowler.*
Johnson.....	" C. P. Hanington,	J. M. Pearson,	*J. E. A. Pearson,*
		Geo L. Hatheway,	*W. M. Pearson.*
Kingsclear	" H. Montgomery,	*W. C. Gellibrand,*	B. D. Sewell,
		C. H. Giles,	*Capt. C Powys.*
Kingston	" H. S. Wainwright,	*D. P. Wetmore,*	*C. D. Fairweather*
		Hon. G. H. Flewelling,	
Lancaster..... ...	" J. C. Titcombe.		
Ludlow.....	" H. Montgomery.		
Madawaska.....	" W. B. Armstrong,	*John D. Hodgson,*	A. R. Bedell.
		A. R. Balloch,	
Maugerville.....	" Horace E. Dibblee		
Moncton.....	" J. H. Talbot.		
Musquash.....	" H. M. Spike,	*J. E. Wilfred Smith,*	
		J F. Carman.	
Newcastle...	" J. H. S. Sweet,	*E. Lee Street,*	*Thos. Maltby,*
		J. G. Kethro,	*John Linden.*
New Denmark.....	" N. M. Hansen,	*A. P. L. Petersen.*	
New Maryland.....	" *F. Alexander,*	*J. M. Lindsay.*	
Norton.	" E. A. Warneford,	*Capt. R. Baxter,*	*O. A. Wetmore,*
		Charles E. Dixon,	*J. E. Fairweather.*
Pennfield.....	" R. E Smith,	*Geo. Spear,*	
		Geo. Gillespie.	
Petersville.....	" W. Hy. Street,		
Petitcodiac.....	" C. Willis,	*Geo. Symington,*	
		F. G. Fowler,	
Portland.....	" *L. G. Stevens,*		
Queensbury.....	" Scovil Neales,	*Charles Ingraham.*	
		Thos. Prescott.	
Richibucto.....			
Richmond.....	" A. W. Teed,	*Wm. Stokes,*	
		Andrew McIntyre.	
Rothesay....	" W. Hancock.		
Sackville.....	" C. F. Wiggins,	*W. C. Milner,*	
		John Johnston.	
Simonds....	" G. Schofield.		
Shediac.....	" C. E. Mackenzie.		
St. Andrews.....	" Canon Ketchum,	*Hon. B. R. Stevenson,*	*T. Herbert Street,*
		G. F. Stickney.	*F. H. Grimmer.*
St. David.....	" J. W. Millidge,	Wm. Mowatt.	
		Robert Smith.	
St. George.....	" R. E. Smith,	*W. W. Shaw,*	
		S. Johnson,	
St. James.....	" C. J. James.		
St. John.....	" Canon Brigstocke,	*Morris Robinson.*	
		A. H. DeMill,	
St. Mark.....	" John deSoyres,	*G. A. Knodell,*	
		W. K. Crawford,	
St. Martins.....	" F. F. Sherman,	James Rourke,	
St. Mary's.....	" W. Jaffrey,	Geo. Blaney,	
		B. M. Mullin,	
St. Paul.....	" Canon DeVeber.		
St. Stephen.....	" O. S. Newnham,	C. N. Vroom,	*W. F. Vroom,*
		Jas. Topping,	*W. C. H. Grimmer.*
Springfield.	" A. J. Cresswell,	*W. B. Schofield,*	
		W. Baxter,	

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
Stanley.....	Rev. H. T. Parlee.		
Studholm	" *Canon Medley.*		
Sussex.....	" *Canon Medley,*	*Dr. G. H. Raymond,*	
		F. L. Theal.	
Southampton.....	" Scovil Neales,	*Jas. K. Pinder,*	
		Henry Blaney,	
Upham..... ...	" S. J. Hanford.		
Victoria.....	" J. O. Crisp,	*E. J. Wetmore,*	
		S. L. Brittain.	
Waterford.....	" J. R. DeW. Cowie.		
Weldford..	" E. B. Hooper.		
Westfield.....	" W. Greer,	*W. H. Watters,*	
		A. M. Woodman.	
Westmorland.....	" *D. M. Bliss.*		
Wakefield.....	" Canon Neales,	*John Harper,*	
		A. K. Neales.	
Wicklow.....	" J. E. Flewelling,	*Stephen S. Wiggins,*	
		Thos. Orchard.	
Woodstock..... ...	" Canon Neales,	*Benj. H. Smith,*	*J. E. Griffith,*
		W. F. Dibblee,	*W. M. Connell.*

The following *ex-officio* members were present:

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, *Treasurer.*

Messrs. C. H. Fairweather and A. P. Tippet, *Auditors*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. J. M. Davenport,	Rev. D. I. Wetmore,
" W. O. Raymond,	" A. B. Murray.
" R. Wyndham Brown,	Mr. T. Barclay Robinson,
" W. Eatough,	Mr. A. F. Street,
" W. W. Campbell,	Mr. John Black,

The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop entered the hall and took the chair.

The Secretary read his Report, and Reports were read by the Missionaries.

The Secretary presented the Statistical Missionary Returns made up to May 1st, 1889. He also read the Annual Report of the Executive Committee.

On motion of the Secretary, seconded by Mr. Jarvis, it was resolved that the Reports now read be received as a part of the Report to be presented at the Anniversary Meeting.

On motion of the Rev. J. Roy Campbell, seconded by Mr. Frith, it was resolved that the following be a Committee to

report to-morrow evening on any required changes in the form for Statistical Returns:

H. W. Frith (convener)	Rev. J. Roy Campbell,
Rev. L. A. Hoyt,	W. M. Jarvis.
Rev. Canon Brigstocke,	G. A. Schofield,

On motion, the Committee adjourned to meet in the afternoon at 3 o'clock.

The Committee met at 3 p. m.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor in the chair.

The Rev. J. O. Crisp, from the Book Depository Committee, presented a Report, and, on his motion, it was resolved that the same be received and printed in the Annual Report.

Rev. H. Montgomery, from the Board of Home Missions, presented a Report.

It was moved by the Secretary, seconded by the Rev. H. Montgomery, that the same be received, and with the Schedule as arranged be referred to the Board to be elected this evening.

It was moved in amendment by the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, seconded by the Rev. J. deSoyres, that the Report be received and considered section by section.

The amendment was lost, and the original resolution was carried.

The Secretary reported the following members of the Board of Home Missions elected by the Deaneries:

Fredericton — Rev. H. Montgomery.
St. John — Rev. L. G. Stevens.
Woodstock — Rev. L. A. Hoyt.
St. Andrews — Rev. J. W. Millidge.
Chatham — Rev. J. H. S. Sweet.

On motion, the Committee proceeded to elect the Board of Home Missions by nomination and ballot.

The Rev. Wyndham Brown and Mr. J. B. Forster were appointed Tellers, and reported the following as members of the Board:

Rev. Canon Neales,	Mr. G. A. Schofield,
" Canon Brigstocke,	Sir John C. Allen,
" O. S. Newnham,	Mr. A. P. Tippet,
" G. G. Roberts,	Mr. R. T. Clinch,
" J. M. Davenport,	Mr. W. M. Jarvis,
Mr. H. W. Frith,	Mr. C. N. Vroom.

On motion of Mr. Vroom, the following were elected members of the Executive Committee:

Hon. B. R. Stevenson,	Mr. T. W. Daniel,
Mr. Eldon Mullin,	" R. T. Clinch,
" A. A. Sterling,	" James S. Beck,
" I. Allen Jack,	" J. Black,
" C. A. Macdonald,	" John Moore,
" H. L. Sturdee,	" Hurd Peters,
" R. Peniston Starr,	" C. F. Kinnear,
Hon. D. L. Hanington,	Dr. T. C. Brown,
Mr. A. F. Street,	Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis,
" T. Barclay Robinson,	" W. K. Crawford,
" G. Sidney Smith,	" C. N. Vroom,
Hon. Judge Wilkinson,	" C. W. Weldon.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis the following grants were made: Rev. T. Hartin, from the Incapacitated Clergy Fund, $400. Rev. James Neales, $400. The widow of the late Rev. J. M. Stirling, $100. To the widows of the late Revs. S. D. Lee Street, N. A. Coster, J. Black and F. Coster, $244 each. To the Treasurer, $500. To the Secretary, $100.

It was resolved that the Executive Committee be authorized to pay the contingent expenses of the Society.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay to the Incapacitated Clergy Fund any sum that may be required to pay the two pensions, amounting to $800.

It was moved by the Rev. L. A. Hoyt, seconded by Mr. Tippet, that the following be members of the Book Depository Committee:

Rev. O. S. Newnham, Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis,
Rev. J. deSoyres, Mr. C. A. Macdonald,
Mr. A. P. Tippet, Mr. T. B. Robinson,
Mr. C. N. Vroom,

together with members of the parent Society in the Diocese; to which it was moved in amendment by the Hon. D. L. Hanington, seconded by Mr. Jarvis, that the Committee consist of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor, Rev. Canon Brigstocke, Rev. J. H. Talbot, Rev. J. O. Crisp, together with the names proposed by Rev. L. A. Hoyt.

The amendment was lost and the original motion was carried.

On motion of the Rev. H. Montgomery, the following were appointed a Committee to interest Sunday-schools in the work of Home Missions and for the promoting of Sunday-schools.

Rev. H. Montgomery, Rev. C. P. Hanington,
" C. J. James, Mr. C. A. Macdonald,
" L. A. Hoyt, Mr. H. W. Frith,
" J. M. Davenport, Mr. Eldon Mullin,

With power to add any three members of the Society to their number.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis, seconded by the Hon. D. L. Hanington, the following were elected officers of the Society:

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, *Treasurer.*
Rev. Canon Ketchum, *Secretary.*
Mr. C. H. Fairweather, } *Auditors.*
Mr. A. P. Tippet, }

On motion of Mr. Vroom, several sections of the Report of the Committee on the Needs of the Diocese, attached to the Report of the Board of Home Missions, were considered, when it was on motion resolved that the Committee adjourn till the evening at 8.30 o'clock.

FREDERICTON, *July 2nd, 1889.*

The Committee met at 8.30 p. m., agreeably to adjournment. The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop in the chair.

Mr. Tippet presented the Auditors' Report. On motion of the Secretary, it was resolved that the same be received and printed in the Annual Report.

The Treasurer presented a Report on his accounts, which, on his motion, was received.

Further consideration was then given to the Report of the Board of Home Missions.

On motion of Mr. Schofield the Missionary Schedule, as recommended by the Board, was taken up, section by section, adopted and passed.

The following appropriations were made for the Missionary services for the current year, and the Treasurer was authorized to pay the same quarterly, provided that the rules and regulations of the Society are complied with.

SCHEDULE, JULY, 1889.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S. for Gen. Purposes	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Chatham.					
Bathurst,	$475	$800	....	$800*	
Bay du Vin,	295	700	....	700*	
Chatham,	50	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Derby and Blackville,	330	664	$ 36	700*	
Newcastle and Nelson,	494	580	120	700*	
Richibucto,	570	630	120	750*	
Restigouche,	390	720	....	720*	
Weldford,	260	726	....	726	
	$2.864	$4.820	$276	$5,096	
Deanery of Fredericton.					
Bright,	$350	$800	....	$800*	
Burton,	50	....	....	....*	Served without aid.
Canning,	220	600	....	600*	
Fredericton,	1,535	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Kingsclear,	400	700	$40	740*	
Ludlow,	50	....	....	....	
Maugerville,	15	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
New Maryland,	150	200	....	200	
St. Mary's,	350	680	42	722	
Stanley,	370	700	....	700*	
	$3.490	$3.680	$82	$3,762	

Deaneries. | Contribution to D. C. S. for Gen. Purposes | Grant. | Glebe. | Stipend.

New Maryland,	150	200	....	200
St. Mary's,	350	680	42	722
Stanley,	370	700	....	700*
	$3.490	$3.680	$82	$3,762

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S. for Gen. Purposes	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Kingston.					
Cambridge,	$260	$300	$496	$796	
Gagetown,	320	580	148	728*	
Greenwich,	350	760	....	760*	
Hampton,	100	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Johnston,	295	700	....	700*	
Kingston,	700	750	120	870	
Norton,	475	680	130	810*	
Petitcodiac,	435	780	37	817*	
Rothesay,	150	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Springfield,	415	680	74	754*	
Sussex,	75	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Upham,	370	700	....	700*	
Waterford,	285	700	....	700	
Petitcodiac, for services of Curate in Albert,	150*a*	250	....	250	*a* The contribution is to be from Albert.
	$4,380	$6,880	$1,005	$7,885	
Deanery of St. Andrews.					
Campobello,	$410	$700	....	$700*	
Christ Church, St. Stephen,	200	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Trinity, "	50	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
Grand Manan,	345	640	$30	670*	
St. Andrews,	275	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.

SCHEDULE, JULY, 1889.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S. for Gen. Purposes.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
St. David,	$395	$700	....	$700*	
St. George,	575	740	$64	804*	
	$2,250	$2,780	$94	$2,874	
Deanery of St. John.					
Carleton,	$75	....	....	....	Self-Sustaining.
Lancaster,	435	$800	....	$800	
Musquash,	525	800	....	800*	
Petersville,	350	580	$70	650*	
Simonds,	310	768	....	768	Self-Sustaining.
St. John,	1,000	....	....	....	" "
St. Mark,	500	....	....	....	" "
St. James,	200	....	....	....	" "
St. John Baptist,	500	....	....	....	" "
St. Luke,	200	....	....	....	" "
St. Paul,	500	....	....	....	" "
St. Martins,	425	740	....	740*	
Victoria,	75	....	....	....	Self-Sustaining,
Westfield,	325	600	180	780*	
	$5,420	$4,288	$250	$4,538	

St. John Baptist,	200	....	....	....	" "
St. Luke,	500	....	....	....	
St. Paul,	425	740	....	740*	Self-Sustaining,
St. Martins,	75	....	....	....	
Victoria,	325	600	180	780*	
Westfield,					
	$5.420	$4.288	$250	$4,538	

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S. for Gen. Purposes	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Shediac.					
Albert,	....	....	....	....*	Vacant, See Petitcodiac.
Bay Verte,	$200	$300	$100*a*	$400	*a* Donation to stipend resident Missionary.
Dorchester,	125	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Moncton,	730	800	....	$800*	
Point du Chene,	....	....	....	....	Vacant.
Sackville,	25	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Shediac,	75	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Westmorland,	25	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
	$1.180	$1,100	$100	$1,200	
Deanery of Woodstock.					
Aberdeen,	....	....	....	....	Vacant.
Andover,	$375	$700	....	$700*	
Canterbury,	255	700	....	700*	
Gordon and Lorne,	....	...	....	....	Vacant.
Grand Falls and Madawaska,	425	670	*a* $100	770	*a* C. and C. Society.
New Denmark,	280	600	....	600	
Prince William,	300	728	16	744*	
Richmond,	475	700	....	700*	
Queensbury,	320	700	6	706	
Wicklow,	320	760	....	760	
Woodstock and Wakefield,	550	600	....	600	
	$3.300	$6.158	$122	$6.280	

*Parsonage.

RECAPITULATION.

Deanery.	Contribution.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.
Chatham,	$2,864	$4,820	$276	$5,096
Fredericton,	3,490	3,680	82	3,762
Kingston,	4,380	6,880	1,005	7,885
St. Andrews,	2,250	2,780	94	2,874
St. John,	5,420	4,288	250	4,538
Shediac,	1,180	1,100	100	1,200
Woodstock,	3,300	6,158	122	6,280
Total,	$22,884	$29,706	$1,929	$31,635

On motion of the Rev. O. S. Newnham, it was resolved that in the heading of column second in the Missionary Schedule the words be added "for General Purposes."

The Lord Bishop retired from the meeting, and the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor took the chair.

On motion of the Rev. H. Montgomery, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Davenport, it was resolved that the Clergy be requested to report the names of all contributors to the funds of the Society for publication in the Annual Report.

It was moved by Mr. Schofield, seconded by the Rev. H. Montgomery, that hereafter the stipend of young men commencing work in the Diocese should be $600 a year for the first five years after taking Holy Orders, and that in each such case $100 a year for the said period should be added to the Special Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

This motion was decided in the negative.

Rev. J. Roy Campbell gave notice of the following motion: That a Committee be appointed to consider and report to the General Committee next year upon a Scheme of Assessment upon the Clergy in the Diocese, looking towards placing the Incapacitated Clergy Fund on a satisfactory basis.

It was moved by the Rev. C. H. Hatheway, seconded by Mr. Jarvis, that the sum of $24 be paid to the corporation of St. James' Church, Cambridge, from the Scovil Trust Fund, to which it was moved in amendment by Mr. Schofield to add the following words: "If there be any money available after the payment of $400 towards the support of the resident Clergyman."

It was then moved in amendment to the amendment by the Treasurer, seconded by Mr. Robinson, and resolved, that the whole matter be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

The Committee adjourned till to-morrow evening at 7.30 o'clock.

Total,..... $22,884 | $29,706 | $1,929 | $31.635

FREDERICTON, *July 3rd, 1889.*

The Committee met in the Church hall on Wednesday evening at 7.30 o'clock.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor in the chair.

Prayers.

Read minutes of the last meetings, which, on motion of Mr. Schofield, were confirmed.

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson, from the Book Depository Committee, presented his Account, when, on his motion, the same was received and ordered to be printed with the Treasurer's Accounts.

On motion of Mr. Robinson, seconded by Mr. Tippet, it was resolved that the Book Depository Committee be authorized to make, at their discretion, free grants of books to Parishes and Sunday-schools out of any surplus funds which may be on hand, application for the same to be made to the Secretary of the Committee.

Rev. J. Roy Campbell, from the Committee appointed yesterday, presented a Report, and on his motion it was resolved that the same be received and entered upon the minutes.

REPORT ON RULES.

Your Committee appointed to enquire into the Rules which govern the times for making statistical returns, beg leave to report that they see no way of making the rules clearer; that the two returns asked for are for the use of two several bodies and under different conditions; the return asked for up to the 31st of December being required under the Rules of the parent Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; whereas that return which is asked for up to the 30th of April being for the use of our own Diocesan Church Society.

On behalf of the Committee,

J. ROY CAMPBELL.

His Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor reported that an application had been made by his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury for the Reports of the Society from the beginning,

to be placed in the Church house, London, among the records of the Colonial Church.

On motion of Sir John C. Allen, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Davenport, it was resolved that the Secretary be requested to procure the Reports referred to, and to have them well bound at the expense of the Society for presentation to His Grace the Archbishop.

On motion of Mr. Tippet, seconded by Sir John C. Allen, it was resolved that the following Committee be appointed to ascertain on what conditions and at what cost an edition of one hundred copies or upwards of the first two volumes of the Report of the Society can be obtained: viz.: Sir John C. Allen, Messrs. H. W. Frith, W. M. Jarvis and A. P. Tippet.

Rev. H. Montgomery gives notice of the following motion: To amend one of the rules of the General Committee as follows: That in Form B of the rules governing the working of the Board of Home Missions, the words "the General Purposes Fund" be substituted for the words "Missionary Stipend."

Mr. W. M. Jarvis gives notice of the following resolution to be moved at the next Annual Meeting of the General Committee, and at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society to be held in 1890: That the proposed union of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick with the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton be approved, and that it be referred to the Executive Committee, in conjunction with such Committee as may be appointed by the Synod, to take the steps required to carry the same into effect, with authority to petition the Legislature for the passing of the necessary bill in the name of the Society, and to affix the corporate seal of the Society to such petition.

Rev. J. Roy Campbell moved the resolution of which he gave notice last evening, when it was resolved that the following be the Committee for the purpose referred to:

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor,
Rev. J. Roy Campbell, Mr. W. M. Jarvis,
Rev. J. M. Davenport, Mr. G. A. Schofield,
Mr. T. Barclay Robinson.

The attention of the Committee was called to the latter part of the Appendix of the Report of the Board of Home Missions; when it was moved by the Rev. L. A. Hoyt, seconded by Mr. Vroom, that the Board of Home Missions be authorized to secure the services of a suitable person for the office of organizing secretary and travelling missionary to be approved by his Lordship the Metropolitan, and that his Lordship be requested to allow such person to be under the direction of the Board of Home Missions.

This motion was decided in the negative.

On motion of the Secretary, seconded by the Hon. D. L. Hanington, it was resolved that the best thanks of this Committee be tendered to the Rector and Church Wardens of the Parish of Fredericton for the use of the Church hall and for the kind attention they have afforded.

And, on a like motion, it was resolved that the warmest thanks of this Committee be tendered to the representatives of the press for their reports of the proceedings of the Society.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Neales, it was resolved that the Board of Home Missions be authorized to appoint a Committee on the Needs of the Diocese.

The following resolution, of which a year's notice had been given, was moved by Mr. Vroom, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Davenport, that all resolutions relating to the funding of bequests to the Society be hereby rescinded.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Schofield, seconded by Mr. Jarvis, that in the opinion of this meeting it is too late to take up the subject.

The amendment was carried.

Mr. Vroom gives notice of a renewal of the motion referred to in his resolution.

H. TULLY KINGDON, Bishop,
Chairman.

W. Q. KETCHUM,
Secretary.

ANNIVERSARY MEETING.

FREDERICTON, *July 4th, 1889.*

The Anniversary Meeting was held in the Church hall at 4 o'clock, P. M.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor in the chair.

Prayers.

The Secretary submitted the Annual Report.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis, seconded by the Rev. J. W. Millidge, it was resolved that the same be received and printed under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Mr. Jarvis gives notice of motion for the next Anniversary Meeting similar to that given by him at the last meeting of the General Committee, with reference to the proposed union of the Society with the Diocesan Synod.

Mr. Vroom gives notice of a renewal of the motion given by him last year, as follows:

"I give notice of motion to amend the Constitution of this Society at the next meeting of the General Committee in the following particulars:

"In Article II. of the Constitution, after the word 'altered,' in the third line, to add the words 'nor new Bye-law, Rule or Regulation adopted.'

"In Article III. of the Constitution, after the word 'Society' in the third line, to add the words 'nor the adoption of any new Bye-law, Rule or Regulation,' and in the seventh line after the word 'cancellation' to add the words 'or adoption,' and in the eighth line after the word 'amendment' to add the words 'or adoption.'

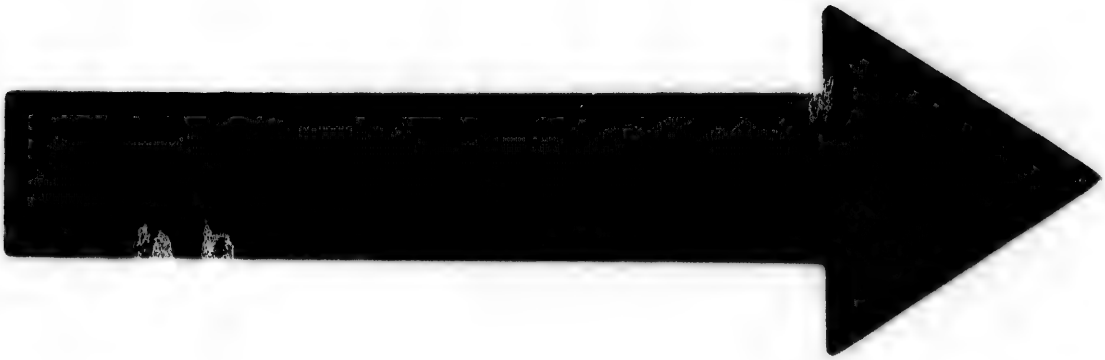
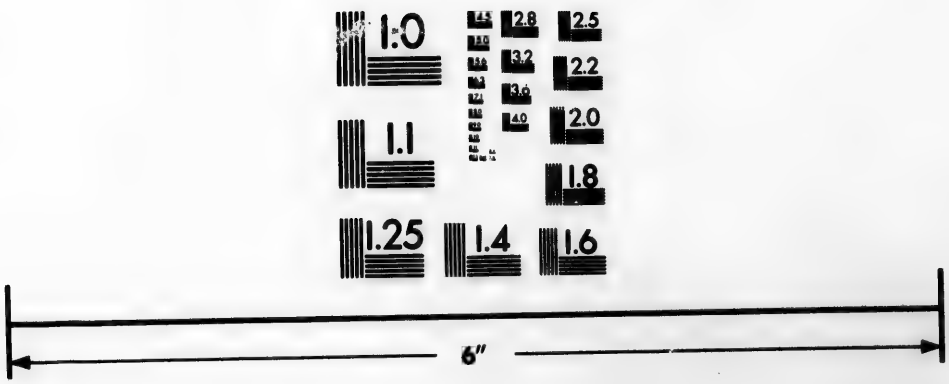


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

"In Article IV. of the Constitution, after the word 'amendment' in the first line, to add the words 'or adoption.'"

Mr. Jarvis renews the notice given last year by the Rev. J. H. Talbot, as follows:

"That the assets of the Society, at present invested in debentures or other securities, and representing bequests and special donations heretofore made or given, be treated as capital, and kept invested; the interest or other yearly income only being applied to the purposes for which such amounts have been bequeathed or given. And further, that all bequests hereafter made to or received by the Society shall, unless the testator shall otherwise expressly direct, be funded as heretofore, the interest or yearly income only to be applied to such purposes as aforesaid."

Moved by Mr. C. N. Vroom, seconded by Rev. J. M. Davenport,

Whereas, The Treasurer's Report shows a larger deficiency in the General Purposes Account of the Diocesan Church Society than was reported last year, and

Whereas, The need of further Missionary work in the Diocese is very urgent, and the Board of Home Missions has made no provision for materially extending such work.

Therefore resolved, That the Executive Committee be authorized to withdraw from such of the available funds of the Society, as the donor did not limit in their expenditure, the sum of one thousand dollars or such part thereof as may be requested by the Board of Home Missions, such amount to be placed at the disposal of the Board of Home Missions for use in Missionary work in the Diocese.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Jarvis, seconded by Rev. C. J. James, that the further consideration of this motion stand over until the next Annual Meeting.

The amendment was lost, the numbers being 20 to 23, and the original motion was carried, the numbers being 23 to 17.

On motion the Society adjourned.

H. TULLY KINGDON, Bishop,
Chairman.

W. Q. KETCHUM,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

For the Year Ending July, 1889.

The Committee met in the Trinity Church school-room, St. John, July 6th, 1888

For an abstract of the proceedings of this meeting see 53rd Report, page 101, 102.

The next meeting was held at Fredericton, Oct. 3rd, 1888.

The Secretary reported that the printing of the Annual Report was nearly completed. It was resolved that the bill of Barnes & Co. be paid on the completion of the work to the satisfaction of the Committee on Printing.

A statement of the Treasurer's Account up to October 1st was received.

A Report from the Glebe Land Committee was presented and received.

The Committee met at St. John, January 9th, 1889.

An application was made by the Rev. Charles J. James for admission to the Widows and Orphans Fund; it was resolved that the application be complied with on the production of a satisfactory certificate and on compliance with the usual conditions.

It was resolved that the best thanks of this Committee be tendered to Mr. Frith for the valuable index of the past Reports of the Society.

The Treasurer submitted a statement of his Account which was received.

A Report from the Finance Committee was received and adopted.

It was resolved that the Treasurer be requested to write to the Hon. D. L. Hanington and ask him to report all monies received by him in payment of Glebe lands sold in the Parish of Botsford.

Due notice was given of a meeting at Fredericton on the 13th of March.

A quorum was not in attendance.

The Committee met at St. John, June 5th, 1889.

A Report of the proceedings of the Committee for the past year was presented, and the Secretary was requested to add thereto an abstract of the proceedings of the Committee and to present the Report to the General Committee.

A Report from the Finance Committee was read and adopted.

A statement of the Account of the Treasurer was submitted and received.

The Treasurer submitted a statement with reference to a payment made by the Hon. D. L. Hanington, on account of Glebe lands sold in the Parish of Botsford, which was read and referred to the Glebe Land Committee to report thereon.

The following were appointed a Committee to make the requisite arrangement for the meetings of the Society in July at Fredericton :

Rev. G. G. Roberts,	Mr. A. A. Sterling,
" H. Montgomery,	" G. E. Fenety.
Mr. A. F. Street,	" C. A. Macdonald,

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson.

A bill of Messrs. Ellis, Robertson & Co. for stationery, etc., furnished for the use of the Committee on "Interesting Sunday-schools in the work of Home Missions" was submitted; the Treasurer was authorized to pay the same on the approval of the said Committee.

The Committee met at Fredericton, July 5th, 1889.

It was resolved that 3,500 copies of the Annual Report be printed, under the direction of the following Committee, who are not necessarily to take the lowest tender; the Report to be printed at as early a day as possible, and that the Committee have power to revise the Missionary Reports:

Rev. A. J. A. Gollmer, The Secretary,
" W. O. Raymond, The Treasurer.
Mr. C. F. Kinnear.

The following were appointed members of the Finance Committee.

Mr. W. M. Jarvis, Mr. H. W. Frith,
" R. T. Clinch, " G. A. Schofield,
" J. S. Beek, " T. W. Daniel,
" G. Sidney Smith, " C. F. Kinnear,
" A. F. Street, The Treasurer.

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer, was appointed Secretary of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson was appointed Secretary of the Fund for the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

The following were appointed members of the Glebe Land Committee:

Mr. C. A. Macdonald, Mr. G. A. Schofield,
" G. Sidney Smith, " H. L. Sturdee,
" C. W. Weldon, The Hon. Judge Wilkinson,
" I. Allen Jack, The Treasurer,

The following were appointed a Committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund:

Rev. O. S. Newnham, Mr. G. A. Schofield,
" Canon Brigstocke, " W. M. Jarvis,
" J. H. Talbot, " A. A. Sterling.

The Committee to act with the Lord Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

The matter, with reference to a grant to the Church in the Parish of Cambridge, was referred to the Finance Committee, to report at the next meeting of this Committee.

The offer of Mr. Frith to prepare a revision of the index of the Report for publication in the Annual Report this year was gratefully accepted, and the opinion was expressed as to the desirability of printing a revised index once every fifth year.

Rev. H. Morris and the Rev. O. S. Newnham were admitted to the Widows and Orphans Fund on the usual conditions.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS,

For the Year ending 30th June, 1889.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Board of Home Missions submit the following report. During the past year only one alteration was made in the Schedule adopted by the General Committee last July.

NEW MARYLAND.— The contribution required from the Mission was reduced to $150.

SACKVILLE.— This Mission has become self-supporting, and has sent a voluntary contribution of $36 to the Society.

The plan adopted last year of allowing each Deanery to settle the amounts required from the different Parishes or Missions has been quite successful so far as aided Missions are concerned. Every one has made up the amount required. The accounts have been much simplified and there are no Missions in arrears. It has not been quite as successful in the self-supporting Missions, as will appear from the list attached to the report. Out of the twenty-three (including Ludlow) nine have given as much as or more than was expected, twelve have given less than has been asked, and two have not contributed anything.

The total deficit in the General Purposes Account for the year is $1,403 — of which $918 is the amount that is short in the contributions from self-supporting Parishes.

With respect to the amounts expected from self-sustaining Parishes the Clergy have in several instances expressed their willingness to do what they can to raise the estimated sum.

It is therefore hoped that we shall not fall short of the amount expected from these Parishes in the ensuing year.

This has been the first year of the new plan, and in some cases where the amount asked has not been paid there have been unexpected difficulties that will probably not arise again.

It should also be added that in a few cases it was not clearly understood that these sums were what was expected for the General Purposes of the Society, and that donations to any special objects of the Society were not included.

SPECIAL GRANT.—Application having been made to the Board for a grant to provide additional services in Bay Verte on account of the number of men engaged in the building of the ship railway, and the Bishop of Nova Scotia having signified his approval of a proposal to unite this work with work in the adjacent parts of his Diocese; a grant of $100 was made by the Board on condition of a contribution of $200 by the people of Bay Verte. In addition to these two amounts a contribution of $100 has been promised whenever the services of a resident Missionary can be secured. For the present the services are supplied from Amherst.

There is a service every alternate Sunday and every alternate week, besides pastoral visitation.

An application has also been made for a grant towards the stipend of a Curate to the Rector of Petitcodiac, on condition of his performing certain duties in Albert County. The Board recommends a grant of $100 for this service.

COMMITTEE ON THE NEEDS OF THE DIOCESE.—Under authority of the General Committee the Board appointed a Committee to attend to this work and their report is attached hereto.

STATEMENT FOR THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL.—The Board submit herewith a copy of the Statistical Report sent to the Venerable Society.

Eleven Missions failed to send returns in time and fifteen receiving aid from the Society did not forward the required annual collection.

SCHEDULE FOR NEXT YEAR.—In accordance with the resolution of the General Committee last year, the Board sent the new Schedule to each Deanery to revise and readjust.

Although the present deficiency is $1,403, the Board thought it might be well to let the amounts required remain as they were in the past year, in the hope that another year's working of the plan will produce better results. If the self-supporting Parishes will make up the amounts that are asked, then next year aided Missions may fairly be asked to do something more for themselves, in order that there may be some funds available for new work in parts where the people are most anxious for services and are ready to contribute to their support.

It should be the object of every Mission in the Diocese to do something more each year for Home Missions, for every year the need of more work is becoming greater. Missions that have been receiving aid from the Society for twenty, thirty or forty years should specially exert themselves, that some part of these grants might be available for new work.

The Schedule submitted herewith has been approved by the various Deaneries so far as it relates to each. The Board recommend the General Committee to adopt the following regulation: That hereafter the stipends of young men commencing work in this Diocese shall be $600 a year for the first five years after taking Holy Orders, and in each such case $100 a year for the said period shall be added to the Special Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

By order of the Board,

G. A. SCHOFIELD,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE NEEDS COMMITTEE.

To the Most Reverend the Bishop of Fredericton, Metropolitan, and the Board of Home Missions.

The Committee appointed in July last to take such steps as they might deem necessary to bring the needs of the whole Diocese before the several Parishes, beg to report that the Committee, having had consideration of the matters referred to them and of the steps which should be taken most effectually to carry out the objects of the resolution under which they were appointed, arrived at the conclusion that the best mode of bringing the Needs of the Diocese before the people, was to ensure, if possible, the holding within each year in every Parish and Mission a meeting at which speakers, clerical and lay, selected by the Committee and well informed on the subject, should press upon the people the many great wants which still exist in the Diocese. To this end a very careful and elaborate statement in detail was, with the invaluable assistance of his Lordship Bishop Kingdon, the Chairman of the Committee, prepared for the speakers. Subsequently, and after communication with all the Deaneries, a Schedule of Missionary visits (copy of which is herewith) was arranged to cover the whole of the year 1889.

Some of the meetings laid out on this Schedule have been held, but not with that degree of success which the Committee anticipated from a movement undertaken with so much consideration and care.

Partly from the difficulty in securing speakers, especially among laymen, and still more owing to the loss which the Committee sustained, by the removal from the Diocese of their efficient and painstaking Secretary the Rev. Mr. Lowndes, quite a number of meetings have failed to be held,

The effect of Mr. Lowndes' removal shows how much the success of this movement depends upon the possibility of securing the services of a person, clerical or lay, who can devote considerable time and attention to the carrying out of such a Schedule, and makes it a question whether the employment permanently of an organizing Secretary and travelling Missionary is not essential to the endeavor to bring "the Needs of the whole Diocese before the several Parishes." Since the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Lowndes, the Rev. H. Montgomery has been added to the Committee and appointed Secretary thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY MONTGOMERY,

Secretary.

REPORTS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the Year 1888-1889.

January, 1889.

1. At the first meeting of the Committee since their appointment in July last, Mr. W. M. Jarvis was elected Chairman and Mr. H. W. Frith Secretary of the Committee.

2. A question which had arisen with Messrs. Harrison & Co., as to repairs made by them on the S. Scovil Trust Fund property, was settled by a payment of $25 ordered to be made them by this Committee and accepted by Messrs. Harrison & Co.

3. S. Kierstead, lessee of a lot belonging to the Miss Hazen Trust on Waterloo street, having applied to have his lease cancelled, and a new lease granted in the same terms to Patrick McMinniman, the application was complied with, the lessee to pay all expenses of conveyancing, etc.

4. The lease of a lot of the same property and in the same neighborhood to David Alexander, having been assigned to Samuel McBride, and having expired, has been renewed to Samuel McBride for seven years on same terms.

5. The sum of $400 lying in the Savings' Bank at the credit of the West Trust, and also $100 at the credit of the St. George and Pennfield Trust has been withdrawn and invested in a Provincial Debenture at 4 per cent interest.

June, 1889.

1. The sum of $2,000 was loaned on the eleventh day of December last to Messrs. J. & J. D. Howe, of St. John, furniture dealers, on mortgage on a brick dwelling-house of theirs, situate in St. John on a leasehold lot from the City Corporation at nine dollars a year rental. The principal sum is to be repaid as follows: $200 in one year, $200 in eighteen months and the balance in *five* years. Interest six per cent, and insurance to the full amount of loan payable to the Society.

2. Joseph McHugh's rent being considerably in arrears, the Committee had authorized proceedings against him, but these have been stayed upon his making a payment of $40 on account.

3. *S. Scovil Trust.* The lease of the north market wharf property to Messrs. Slipp & Harding, having expired on the 1st of May last, was renewed to them for one year, from 1st May, at $400, this being the most they would give and the Committee having failed to get a tenant at a higher amount.

4. A City of St. John six per cent Debenture for $1,720, having matured on the 1st of June, instant, was paid off, and the amount received by the Treasurer was deposited by him in the Bank of Nova Scotia at three per cent interest.

REPORT OF THE BOOK DEPOSITORY COMMITTEE

For the Year ending 1st June, 1889.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Book Depository Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, beg to submit their fifteenth Annual Report.

The sale of publications for the year ending on 30th April, 1889, amounted to $758 68; for the year ending on 30th April, 1888, $855.37 — a decrease of $96.69. Comparing these sales with those of previous years, we find that the sum of $946.72 was realized in 1887, and in 1886 the amount reached $1,-005.90. There has thus been a considerable falling off for some time.

Eighteen importations of publications have been made during the year.

The circulation of the "Dawn of Day," a sixteen-paged illustrated monthly magazine, has increased from 636 copies per month in 1887, and 1,063 in 1888, to 1,262 copies per month for the past year. Of this number, however, 500 copies are taken in Prince Edward Island. This interesting periodical will be found most useful for Sunday-school and Parish work. The price is very low; it can now be obtained at the rate of seventy-five cents per 100 copies, payable in advance.

The St. Stephen Branch Depository was closed during the year, and the stock taken back into the Central Depository at St. John at a reduced rate. The matter of the employment

of a colporteur to travel through the Diocese with the publications of the Society was again brought before your Committee and discussed; and the sum of $250 was appropriated from the funds for the work. An exhaustive report on the feasibility of such an undertaking is still under consideration.

The Diocese is deeply indebted to the Parent Society for the continuous kindness and generosity which have been displayed towards her needy Missions. The following grants have been made within the year: In aid of Churches — Birch Ridge, Gordon, £25; Jeffries' Corner, Sussex, £20; Woodlands, Stanley, £15; Cross Creek, Stanley, £25; Canaan Rapids, Johnston, £20; Baie du Vin, £15. Several grants of books were also successfully recommended by the standing Committee of the Society, viz.: Bathurst and Gloucester Mission, £3; Restigouche, £3; St. George, £3.

Your Committee would draw attention to the important additions which have been made to Catalogue A (Bibles, Prayer-books, etc). The Society has made arrangements for improving the binding of the chief books on this catalogue. The cheap books have been bound in a stronger manner and in more durable material, while the better books are in Reviere's well known and beautiful binding.

Respectfully submitted,

J. O. CRISP,
Secretary.

REPORT OF GLEBE LAND COMMITTEE.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of the Province of New Brunswick.

The Glebe Land Committee beg to submit the following Report.

That they have had under consideration the reports of the Committee on Church Land in Queensbury, and are of the opinion that the matter therein referred to cannot be properly dealt with under the provisions of section 55 of the Church Act of 1885, and would recommend that proceedings be taken, in the name of the Church Corporation of the Parish of Queensbury, if they can obtain evidence to contradict the claim made by Arthur Lint, and that the Chairman of the Glebe Land Committee has written the Rev. Mr. Neales to this effect.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. MACDONALD,
Chairman.

AUDITORS' REPORT

UPON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

For the Year ending June, 1889.

We have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer and beg to report the same as correct.

The securities and debentures, as stated in the accounts of the Treasurer, have been submitted to our inspection and we find that they agree in amount with the statement of investments.

Vouchers have been furnished for all payments, and every facility afforded for access to the books and accounts of the Treasurer.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER,
ARTHUR P. TIPPET, } *Auditors.*

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton, for the Year ending 30th April, 1889.

Parish or Mission.	Clergyman.	Church Members.	Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Stations.	Parsonages.	Income from Church land y'r end'g April 30	Income from Glebe Lands.	Contributions for incumbents apart from grant by Society.	Services on Sunday.	Services in the week	Average Congregation in each place of Worship on Sundays.
							$	$	$			
The Cathedral,	Rev. F. Alexander, Sub.-Dean,	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....
Albert,	.....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....
Andover,	" L. A. Hoyt,	...	1	1	7	1	...	24	....	160	60	25 to 100,
Bathurst,	" Geo. D. Peters,	450	2	..	6	1	....	...	420	196	dy.	80, 60, 35, 25, 40, 40,
Bay du Vin,	" W. J. Wilkinson,	....	..	..	..	..	...	....		....	..	....
Burton,	.....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bright,	" W. LeB. McKiel,	260	3	1	4	1	20	....	300	186	24	10, 20, 45, 22, 14, 60,
Cambridge,	" C. H. Hatheway,	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	.	... .
Canning,	" N. C. Hansen,	100	3	..	3	..	....	...	....	128	12	40,
Canterbury,	" C. A. S. Warneford,	60	2	..	2	1	....	....	255	130	75	25, 60, 40, 30,
Carleton,	" O. G. Dobbs,	....	1	..	.	1	....	151 75	800	130	64	....
Campobello,	" F. Pember,	100	1	..	..	1	....	...	410	124	60	63, 85,
Chatham,	" D. Forsyth,	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	. ..	....	..	....
Derby,	.....	....		..	..	..	....	...	....	....	....	... .
Dorchester,	" J. Roy Campbell,	250	1	..	..	1	....	....	...	109	165	120,
Fredericton,	" G. G. Roberts,	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....
Gagetown,	" Henry Hackenley,	...	1	..	2	1	....	103 15	320	112	24	120, 50, 25,
G. Falls & Madawaska,	" W. B. Armstrong,	240	2	..	1	..	....	....	....	96	6	40, 35,
Grand Manan,	" W. S. Covert,	....	..	..	..	..	....	. ..	.	....	....	....
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	250	1	1	1	1	....	....	315	100	46	46, 40,

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton—(Continued).

Parish or Mission.	Clergyman.	Church Members.	Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Stations.	Parsonages.	Income from Church land y'r end'g April 30	Income from Glebe Lands.	Contributions for incumbents apart from grant by Society.	Services on Sunday.	Services in the week	Average Congregation in each place of Worship on Sundays.
							$	$	$			
Hampton,.....	Rev. Geo. F. Maynard,..	540	2	3	..	..	....	....	...	...	...	120, 120, 120, 40, 85,
Johnston	" C. P. Hanington,..	1735	2	..	3	1	55	....	....	131	65	66, 37, 50, 34, 18,
Kingsclear,....	" H. Montgomery,...	263	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	127	14	70, 21, 25,
Kingston,.....	" H. Wainwright,...	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	...	...	....
Lancaster, ...	" J. C. Titcombe,...	200	1	..	2	..	...	....	435	193	199	100,
Ludlow,.....	" H. Montgomery,...	250	1	..	2	..	...	....	....	24	6	70, 60,
Maugerville,... ...	" Horace E. Dibblee,	....	1	..	..	1	....	70	500	99	18	85,
Moncton,.....	" J. H. Talbot, ...	650	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	183	100	197,
Musquash,.....	" H. M. Spike,.....	....	1	2	5	1	....	....	525	131	58	....
New Denmark,. ...	" N. M. Hansen,.....	340	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	69	30	60,
Newcastle,.....	" J. H. S. Sweet,....	265	1	..	2	1	....	....	427 82	137	220	50, 30,
New Maryland, ...	" F. Alexander,.....	19	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	52	1	40,
Norton,.....	" E. A. Warneford,..	134	1	1	..	1	....	...	....	112	...	60,
Petersville,.	" W. H. Street,... ..	....	2	..	2	1	....	68	...	128	...	63, 40, 34, 70,
Petitcodiac,.....	" C. Willis, ...	396	2	3	7	1	....	18 25	385 50	154	80	25, 70, 20, 40, 60, 20,
Portland, ...	" L. G. Stevens,.....	....	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	...	...	....
Prince William, ...	" A. Lowndes,.....	220	3	..	..	..	...	...	180	140	16	20, 34, 60,
Restigouche,... ...	" C. D. Brown,. ...	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	...	...	.. ..
Richibucto,....	.....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	...	....
Richmond,..... . ..	" A. W. Teed,.	251	2	..	2	1	....	....	475	121	28	65, 60, 39, 34,
Rothesay,.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	...	...	....

Prince William,	" A. Lowndes,	220	3	..	..	..	..	..	180	140	16	20, 34, 60,			
Restigouche,	" C. D. Brown,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Richibucto,		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Richmond,	" A. W. Teed,	251	2	..	2	1	..	..	475	121	28	65, 60, 39, 34,			
Rothesay,		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

St. Andrews,	Rev. Canon Ketchum,	500	1	1	..	1	4983	3525	20	..	194	165	..	..	..
St. David,	" J. W. Millidge,	890	4	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	120	40	80, 71, 50, 19, 25, 16, 13, 12,		
St. George & Pennfield,	" R. E. Smith,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	64	144	52	100, 100, 100,			
St. James,	" C. J. James,	400	1	..	..	..	..	..	1350	128	53	275,			
St. John,	" Canon Brigstocke,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. John Baptist,	" J. M. Davenport,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	545	..	..	..	
St. Mark,	" John deSoyres,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. Martins,	" R. W. Brown,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. Mary,	" W. O. Raymond,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	225, 60,			
St. Mary's,	" W. Jaffrey,	300	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	116	33	80, 26, 40,			
St. Paul	" Canon DeVeber,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.,	" O. S. Newnham,	300	1	..	1	1	..	900	..	118	115	..	..	..	
St. Stephen, Trinity Ch.,		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sackville,	" C. F. Wiggins,	325	1	2	..	1	..	248	500	115	74	200, 40, 15,			
Southampton,	" Scovil Neales,	290	1	2	7	..	35	..	6	149	25	75, 65, 30, 30, 40, 25,			
Shediac,		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Simonds,	" G. Schofield,	900	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	130	..	50, 20,			
Springfield,	" A. J. Cresswell,	400	3	..	3	1	141	74	374	202	31	30, 45, 12,			
Stanley,	" H. T. Parlee,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sussex and Studholm,	" Canon Medley,	467	3	..	..	1	9875	240	680	162	37	143, 18, 64, 19, 61,			
Upham,	" S. J. Hanford,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Victoria,	" J. O. Crisp,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Waterford and St. Mark,	" J. R. DeW. Cowie,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Weldford,	" E. B. Hooper,	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	108	120	109, 48, 53, 35,			
Westfield,	" W. Greer,	400	2	1	..	1	..	132	825	167	39	51, 50, 26,			
Wakefield,	" Canon Neales,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Westmorland,	" D. M. Bliss,	..	2	..	..	..	..	200	100	104	60	..	..	..	
Wicklow,	" J. E. Flewelling,	200	2	..	3	..	..	..	320	131	38	40, 28, 40, 25, 8,			
Woodstock,	" Canon Neales,	800	2	1	4	..	90	141	1350	124	48	60, 275, 35, 35, 20, 15, 40,			

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton, for the Year ending April 30th, 1889.

Parish or Mission.	Baptisms			Communicants Last Year.	Added this Year.	Removed.	Deceased.	Present Number	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Church Wardens.
	Infants.	Adults.	Total.									
The Cathedral,												
Albert,												
Andover,	18		18	100						3		W. B. Hoyt, D. W. Pickett.
Bathurst,	30	1	31	75				78		8	11	R. Hinton, W. Good.
Bay du Vin												
Burton,												
Bright,	19	3	22	40	4	4	1	39	5	3	5	A. T. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.
Cambridge,												
Canning,	5			5		4	2	16			5	R. P. Yeomans, Jas. R. Miller.
Canterbury	10		10	17		2	1	13		3	4	Rev. Thomas Hartin, P. H. Warneford.
Carleton,	25	1	26	75	7		2	90	14	7	13	W. J. Cornfield, F. C. Whipple.
Campobello	13	1	14	40	5	2	2	45		8	6	John Farmer, Wm. Gough.
Chatham,												
Derby,												
Dorchester,	13	5	18	90		3	2			1	3	David Chapman, H. W. Palmer.
Fredericton,												
Gagetown,	8		8			2		46		2	2	W. B. Dingee, T. S. Peters.
G. Falls & Madawaska,	8	1	9	31	8			39	3	3	6	J. R. Wade, J. Watson, T. M. Richards, J. T. Hodgson.
Grand Manan,												
Greenwich,	7		7	54	15	1		68	7	2	10	A. LeB. McKiel, W. B. Belyea.
Hampton,	16		16							2	15	W. C. Crawford, William Otty.
Johnston,	12		12	58	12	2	2	59		6	6	George Cody, T. H. Pearson.

G. Falls & Madawaska,	8	1	9	31	8	..	..	39	3	3	6	J. R. Wade, J. Watson, T. M. Richards, J. T. Hodgson.
Grand Manan,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greenwich,	7	..	7	54	15	1	..	68	7	2	10	A. LeB. McKiel, W. B. Belyea.
Hampton,	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15	W. C. Crawford, William Otty.
Johnston,	12	..	12	58	12	2	2	59	..	6	6	George Cody, T. H. Pearson.
Kingsclear,	6	2	8	93	15	14	3	91	23	..	5	Captain Powys, John C. Murray.
Kingston,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lancaster,	17	1	18	98	32	14	1	114	22	..	6	..
Ludlow,	21	6	27	24	..	2	..	22	..	1	2	..
Maugerville,	3	..	3	39	..	4	1	24	..	..	1	James H. Clarke, Charles T. Clowes.
Moncton,	15	..	15	125	69	10	1	154	..	7	11	Bliss Botsford, George Taylor.
Musquash,	21	2	23	125	4	1	1	..	..	2	12	J. Wolfred Smith, Joshua Knight.
New Denmark,	19	..	19	96	21	25	1	120	21	2	2	H. R. L. Petersen.
Newcastle,	14	..	14	67	16	13	2	54	..	2	7	E. Lee Street, J. Linden.
New Maryland,	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	J. Horncastle, W. H. McKnight.
Norton,	5	..	5	86	..	2	..	..	..	3	4	I. B. S. Raymond, J. E. Fairweather.
Petersville,	12	..	..	50	5	..	1	54	..	..	5	Malcolm McKenzie, Allen Graham.
Petitcodiac,	13	1	14	64	10	12	1	61	..	1	10	Thomas Fairweather, William Thorne.
Portland,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince William,	12	..	12	61	9	2	5	63	..	2	13	James Gartley, Alexander Fraser.
Restigouche,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richibucto,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richmond,	15	..	15	74	..	1	2	50	..	2	7	William Stokes, Andrew McIntyre.
Rothesay,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Andrews,	13	1	14	177	8	14	6	189	..	7	16	Hon. B. R. Stevenson, G. F. Stickney.
St. David,	17	..	17	58	..	..	1	57	..	5	7	George H. Davidson, Arthur Polley.
St. George & Pennfield,	23	2	25	97	11	1	2	105	16	5	8	W. Shaw, S. Irish, G. Gillespie, H. Trynor.
St. James,	24	2	26	174	21	5	4	..	11	6	7	R. W. Crookshank, Edward Willis.
St. John,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. John Baptist,	25	5	30	156	36	..	..	..	26	..	7	..
St. Mark,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Martins,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary,	52	3	55	107	80	16	7	128	37	16	88	..
St. Mary's,	33	6	39	59	12	10	2	57	..	4	9	George Blaney, J. S. B. Clements.
St. Paul,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.,	16	..	16	65	6	2	..	69	..	2	6	W. F. Vroom, W. C. Hazen Grimmer.
St. Stephen, Trinity Ch.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sackville,	9	1	10	84	.	10	..	..	.	4	4	J. F. Allison, Seth Palmer.

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton—Continued.

Parish or Mission.	Baptisms			Communicants Last Year.	Added this Year.	Removed.	Deceased.	Present Number.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Church Wardens.
	Infants.	Adults.	Total.									
Southampton,..	20	9	29	28	31	..	..	59	24	..	40	S. C. Ingraham, George Ingraham.
Shediac, ...	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Simonds, ...	18	..	18	32	..	4	..	28	..	3	4	William Evans, James K. Daley.
Springfield,....	11	7	18	....	..	4	2	122	..	6	8	Henry Marvin, Thomas Scovil.
Stanley, ...	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Sussex and Studholm,..	18	2	20	105	1	4	4	109	..	7	6	T. E. Arnold, W. Howes, J. S. Secord, W. Parlee.
Upham, ...	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Victoria, ...	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Waterford and St. Mark,	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Weldford, ...	34	1	35	45	25	1	2	67	38	8	6	Thomas Farrer, Ephraim Whittan.
Westfield, ...	11	3	14	64	5	6	1	62	8	5	18	A. M. Woodman, John Williams.
Wakefield,.....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....
Westmorland,..	2	1	3	....	1	8	1	40	..	1	1	James Lowerison, James Etter.
Wicklow, ...	13	2	15	38	7	..	1	38	8	3	11	E. W. Lamoreaux, George Antworth.
Woodstock,....	38	6	44	200	11	10	5	195	..	7	24	C. W. Raymond, W. F. Dibblee.

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton, for the Year ending April 30th, 1889.

Parish or Mission.	Lay Delegates to D. C. S.	Lay Delegates to Synod.	Scholars in Sunday School.	No. of Teachers.	Value of Parsonages.	Present Insurance.	Remarks.
					$	$	
The Cathedral, ...							
Albert, ...							
Andover, ...			100	8			
Bathurst, ...	E. Hickson, A. W. Smithers.	W. Pepper, A. W. Smithers.	45	5			
Bay du Vin, ...							
Burton, ...							
Brighton, ...	T. A. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.	A. T. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.	74	12		800	
Cambridge, ...							
Canning, ...	R. P. Yeomans, John Andrews.	R. P. Yeomans.	30	4			
Canterbury, ...			25	3	1200		
Carleton, ...	W. J. Cornfield, F. C. Whipple.	W. J. Cornfield, F. C. Whipple.	176	13			
Campobello, ...	J. Farmer, W. Calder.	J. Farmer, W. Calder.	122	9			
Chatham, ...							
Derby, ...							
Dorchester, ...	Hon. D. L. Hanington, J. B. Forster.	Hon. D. L. Hanington, J. B. Forster.	60	8			
Fredericton, ...							
Gagetown, ...	W. B. Dingee, G. DeVeber.	W. B. Dingee, G. DeVeber	38	6	1200	800	Only from Aug. '88.
G. Falls & Madawaska	J. R. Wade, J. Watson. J. T. Hodgson, A. R. Balloch.	J. R. Wade. J. T. Hodgson.	24	3			
Grand Manan, ...							
Greenwich, ...	W. McLeod, A. LeB. McKeil	W. McLeod, A. LeB. McKiel	45	2		800	
Hampton, ...	C. Smith, E. Fairweather.	C. Smith, E. Fairweather.	180	21			
Johnston, ...	J. M. Pearson, G. L. Hatheway.	C. F. Cody, J. H. Pearson	110	6	1000	600	

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Fredericton—Continued.

Parish or Mission.	Lay Delegates to D. C. S.	Lay Delegates to Synod.	Scholars in Sunday School.	No. of Teachers.	Value of Parsonages.	Present Insurance.	Remarks.
					$	$	
Kingsclear, ...	W. C. Gellibrand, C. H. Giles	B. D. Sewell, Capt. Powys	51	5	2000	1200	
Kingston, ...							
Lancaster, ...			94	9			From 1st Jan., 1868.
Ludlow, ...	W. R. Price, J. O'Donnell,	John Murphy.	70	9			
Maugerville, ...		J. H. Clarke, C. T. Clowes	33	3			
Moncton, ...	G. Taylor, J. H. Wran.	G. Taylor, J. H. Wran.	196	17			
Musquash, ...	J. W. Smith, J. F. Carman.	J. W. Smith, J F. Carman	43	4	550	400	
New Denmark, ...	H. R. L. Petersen.	H. R. L. Petersen.	81	3			
Newcastle, ...	E. L. Street, J. G. Kethro.	E. L. Street, J. G. Kethro,	60	6	1700	1100	
New Maryland, ...	J. M. Lindsay, J. Horncastle	J. M. Lindsay, J. Horncastle	9				
Norton, ...			16	3		800	
Petersville, ...		J. Corbett, M. McKenzie.	28	3	2000	1000	
Petitcodiac, ...	G. Symington, G. F. Fowler	G. Symington, G. F. Fowler.	40	3	1000		
Portland.							
Prince William, ...	J. Gartley, J. Henry.	J. Gartley, J. Henry.	83	10			
Restigouche, ...							
Richibucto, ...							
Richmond, ...	W. Stokes, A. McIntyre.	W. Stokes, A. McIntyre.	30	5	3000	1600	
Rothesay, ...							
St. Andrews, ...	Hon B R Stevenson, G F Stickney	T. H. Street, F. H. Grimmer.	65	7			
St. David, ...	W. Mowatt, R. Smith.	W. Mowatt, R. Smith.	101	11	1250	1000	
St. George, ...	S. Johnston, W. Shaw.	S. Johnston, R. T. Wetmore	100	11			

Restigouche, ...							
Richibucto,....							
Richmond, ...	W. Stokes, A. McIntyre.	W. Stokes, A. McIntyre.	30	5	3000	1600	
Rothesay, ...							
St. Andrews, ...	HonB R Stevenson, G F Stickney	T. H. Street, F. H. Grimmer.	65	7			
St. David, ...	W. Mowatt, R. Smith.	W. Mowatt, R. Smith.	101	11	1250	1000	
St. George, ...	S. Johnston, W. Shaw.	S. Johnston, R. T. Wetmore	100	11			
St. James, ...	E. Willis, W. Kee.	R. W. Crookshank, E. Willis	230	24			
St. John, ...							
St. John Baptist, ...			120	10			
St. Mark, ...							
St. Martins,....							
St. Mary, ...			202	27			
St. Mary's, ...	G. Blaney, B. M. Mullin.	G. Blaney, J. S. B. Clements,	65	4			
St. Paul, ...							
St. Stephen, Christ Ch.,	C. N. Vroom, J. Topping.	C. N. Vroom, J. Topping,	70	11			
St. Stephen, Trinity Ch.,							
Sackville, ...	W. C. Milner, J. Johnston	W. C. Milner, J. Johnston.	55	6			
Southampton,..	T. Prescott, C. Ingraham.	S. C. Ingraham, H. Blaney,	73	7			
Shediac, ...							
Simonds, ...	G. A. Schofield, G. H. Lee.	G. H. Lee,	30	5			
Springfield,....	W. Scovil, W. Baxter.	W. Scovil, W. Baxter,	90	10			
Stanley, ...							
Sussex, ...	Dr. G. H. Raymond, F. L. Theal.	W. Leand, H. M. Campbell,	112	13			
Upham, ...							
Victoria, ...							
Waterford and St. Mark,							
Weldford, ...	T. Farrer, E. Whittan.	T. Farrer, E. Whittan,	18	2			
Westfield, ...	A. M. Woodman, W. H. Watters.	A. M. Woodman, W. H. Watters.	50	7	1600	1000	
Wakefield, ...							
Westmorland, ...			30	4			
Wicklow, ...	S. S. Wiggins, T. Orchard.	R. Wilmot Balloch,	58	8			
Woodstock, ...	W. F. Dibblee, B. H. Smith	W. F. Dibblee, B. H. Smith,	140	10			

Statement for S. P. G., 31st December, 1888.

1. (A) Communicants—counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year. (B) Confirmed. (C) Baptized.
2. Income from local endowment for the support of the Clergy.
3. Income from Offertory Collections.
4. Income from Pew Rents.
5. Income from other donations for Church purposes—including the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the Parish or Mission (exclusive of the Offertory collections or Pew Rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.
6. Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

No.	NAME.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
		A	B	C					
					$	$	$	$	$
1	Andover,..	100	.....	24	24	150	.....	500	.....
2	Baie des Vents.....	46	18	8	.....	66	.....	335	.....
3	Bathurst, 1887,....	115	.....	.....	... .	200	.....	480	.....
4	Burton, 1887, ...	30	.. ...	.....	38	32	... ...	229	8
5	Cambridge, ...	70	.....	28	400	30	.....	281	96
6	Campobello, ...	50	75	50	.....	150	.....	260	290
7	Canning, ...	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	220	.....
8	Canterbury, ...	17	.....	10	.....	55	.....	200	.....
9	Carleton, ...	88	14	24	188	819	... .	282	129
10	Chatham, 1887,...	85	.....	.....	.....	956	.....	156	110
11	Derby, 1887, ...	40	.....	.....	36	57	....	174	.....
12	Dorchester.	62		15					

6	Campobello, ...	50	75	5	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
7	Canning, ...	16	.....	10	.....	55	.....	282	129
8	Canterbury, ...	17	.....	24	188	819	.....	156	110
9	Carleton, ...	88	14	.....	.....	956	.....	174	.....
10	Chatham, 1887,...	85	.....	.....	36	57	.....		
11	Derby, 1887, ...	40	.....	.....					
12	Dorchester, ...	62	.....	15	.....	280	125	900	.....
13	Douglas, ...	40	5	13	.....	40	.....	328	20
14	Fredericton, ...	148	22	38	1,300	180	.....	2,000	600
15	" Cathedral, ...	340	24	29	500	1,425	.....	.....	.....
16	Gagetown, ...	41	....	4	.....	132	.....	350	18
17	Grand Falls, ...	34	3	9	.....	101	.....	733	.....
18	Grand Manan, ...	33	.....	3	32	56	.....	300	.....
19	Greenwich, ...	50	7	4	.....	85	.....	402	.....
20	Hampton, 1887,...	203	.....	.....	300	250	.....	1,000	.....
21	Johnston, ...	59	.....	10	55	40	.....	360	.....
22	Kingsclear, ...	68	.....	5	71	128	.....	534	.....
23	Kingston, ...	207	.....	21	50	248	95	681	.....
24	Lancaster, ...	97	.....	11	.....	200	.....	600	.....
25	Ludlow,..	27	40	39	.....	40	.....	150	.....
26	Maugerville, ...	35	.....	6	411	40	.....	34	5
27	Moncton, ...	144	13	14	.....	1,246	.....	.....	.....
28	Musquash, ...	125	.....	31	.....	63	.....	525	240
29	Newcastle, ...	54	.....	12	120	410	.....	136	.....
30	New Denmark,....	96	21	15	.....	13	.....	286	.....
31	New Maryland,....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
32	Norton, ...	96	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	483	65
33	Petersville, ...	50	.....	10	68	59	.....	310	.....
34	Petitcodiac, ...	74	.....	11	.....	169	.....	606	17
35	Prince William,...	66	.....	11	16	38	.....	376	70
36	Portland, ...	100	15	53	.....	942	940	600	200
	Forward,....	2,926	257	517	$3,609	$8,750	$1,160	$14,961	$1,868

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.—Continued.

No.	NAME.	No. 1. A	No. 1. B	No. 1. C	2	3	4	5	6
					$	$	$	$	$
	Brought forward, ...	2,926	257	517	3,609	8,750	1,160	14,961	1,868
37	Queensbury, ...	50	24	19	6	40	.....	354	20
38	Restigouche, 1887, ...	52	.....	.....	.....	298	.....	871	.....
39	Richibucto, ...	33	.....	27	120	85	52	570	.....
40	Richmond, 1886,..	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Rothesay, ...	66	.....	5	.....	1,000	.....	26	.....
42	Sackville, ...	82	.....	3	177	110	.....	786	70
43	St. Andrews, ...	177	.....	14	434	514	316	.....	980
44	St. David, ...	61	.....	17	.....	64	.....	345	.....
45	St. George, ...	97	16	21	64	185	.....	652	.....
46	St. John, ...	350	23	17	348	1,200	2,025	2,500	6,375
47	St. John Baptist, ...	156	26	22	.....	1,512	.....	1,503	150
48	St. James, ...	173	18	25	.....	1,973	.....	345	400
49	St. Mark, 1887, ...	200	.....	.....	.....	967	1,363	2,353	515
50	St. Mary, ...	123	37	54	.....	858	.....	321	.....
51	St. Mary's, ...	53	12	39	50	125	.....	268	.....
52	St. Martins, ...	45	.....	8	.....	170	.....	586	.....
53	St. Paul, 1884	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	St. Stephen, Christ Church,	87	.....	24	960	637	.....	300	80
55	" Trinity, 1884,	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Shediac, 1887, ...	71	.....	.....	410	265	.....	100	75
57	Simonds,								

50	St. Mary, ...	53	12	39	50	170	.....	586	.....
51	St. Mary's, ...	45	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	St. Martins, ...	324	.....	.....	.....	637	.....	300	80
53	St. Paul, 1884	87	.....	24	960	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	St. Stephen, Christ Church,	45	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	100	75
55	" Trinity, 1884,	71	.....	.....	410				
56	Shediac, 1887, ...								
57	Simonds, ...	26	.....	18	.....	40	.....	254	.....
58	Springfield, ...	115	.....	10	70	60	.....	357	100
59	Stanley,..	85	.....	20	.....	94	.....	385	.....
60	Sussex,...	105	.....	15	246	565	.....	318	91
61	Upham,..	69	35	34	.....	34	16	450	9
62	Victoria, ...	65	.....	3	.....	747	35	645	.....
63	Waterford, ...	120	.....	17	.....	109	.....	298	.....
64	Weldford.	67	38	·34	.....	67	.....	459	.....
65	Westfield, ...	62	.....	8	132	80	.....	330	.....
66	Westmorland, ...	38	.....	4	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Wicklow, ...	32	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	325	.....
68	Woodstock, ...	187	.....	31	141	·1,500	.....	558	90
	Total, 1888,....	6,199	486	1,018	$7,027	$22,049	$4,967	$31,220	$10,823
	Total, 1887,....	6.065	.....	.....	$6.417	$19,860	$4.057	$31.189	$9,546

Total income in 1887, ...$71,069.
" " " 1888, ... 76,086.

SELF SUSTAINING MISSIONS, 31st DECEMBER, 1888.

NAME.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
	A	B	C					
				$	$	$	$	$
Carleton, St. George, ...	88	14	24	188	819	.....	282	129
Chatham, ...	85	.....	.....	.....	956	.....	156	110
Dorchester, ...	62	.....	15	.....	280	125	900	.....
Fredericton, ...	148	22	38	1,300	180	.....	2,000	600
" Cathedral, ...	340	24	29	500	1,425	.....	.....	.....
Hampton, ...	203	.....	.....	300	250	.....	1,000	.....
Ludlow,..	27	40	39	.....	40	.....	150	.....
Maugerville, ...	35	.....	6	411	40	.....	34	5
Portland, ...	100	15	53	.....	942	940	600	200
Rothesay, ...	66	.....	5	.....	1,000	.....	26	.....
Sackville, ...	82	.....	3	177	110	.....	786	70
St. Andrews, ...	177	.....	14	434	514	316	.....	980
St. John, ...	156	26	22	.....	1,512	.....	1,503	150
St. John Baptist, ...	350	23	17	348	1,200	2,025	2,500	6,375
St. James, ...	173	18	25	.....	1,973	.....	345	400
St. Mark, ...	200	.....	.....	.....	967	1,363	2,353	515
St. Mary's, ...	123	37	54	.....	858	.....	321	.....
St. Paul, ...	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen, Christ Church,.	87	.....	24	960	637	.....	300	80
" Trinity, ...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shediac, ...	71	.....	.....	410	265	.....	100	75

St. Mary's, ...	123	37	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul, ...	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	80
St. Stephen, Christ Church,	87	.....	24	960	637	.....	.....	.....
" Trinity, ...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	75
Shediac, ...	71	.....	.....	410	265	.....		
Sussex,...	105	.....	15	246	565	.....	318	91
Victoria, ...	65	.....	3	.....	747	35	645	
Westmorland, ...	38	.....	4	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock, ...	187	.....	31	141	1,500	.....	558	90
Total, ...	3,337	219	421	$5,675	$16,780	$4,804	$14,877	$9,870

STATEMENT FOR S P. G., 31st DECEMBER, 1888.

Area of the Diocese, square miles,....	 27,174
Total population, ...	321,233
Members of the Church of England,..	 46,768
Communicants, ...	 6,199
Clergy, ...	 81
Parishes or Missions, ...	 68

No.	INCOME.	AIDED.	Self Sustaining.	TOTAL.
		$	$	$
2	Local Endowment for Clergy, ...	1,352	5,675	7,027
3	Offertory Collections, ...	5,269	16,780	22,049
4	Pew Rents, ...	163	4,804	4,967
5	Other donations,...	16,343	14,877	31,220
6	Other sources (Church Lands), ...	953	9,870	10,823
	S. P. G., £1,300,...	6,050	.....	6,050
	Total, ...	$30,130	$52,006	$82,136

Real Estate and Debentures held by the Society in Trust May 1st, 1889.

		Income.
Brick Building, St. John—Scovil Trust,	$6,000 00	$400 00
Debentures Widows and Orphans Fund,	23,200 00	1,392 00
" Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67	437 20
" Education of Children of Clergy Fund,....	1,500 00	90 00
" Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00	144 00
" Wheten Trust,....	2,000 00	120 00
" St. Peter's Church Trust,	600 00	36 00
" St. George and Pennfield Endowment, ...	1,600 00	64 00
" Mrs. R. C. Gordon Trust,	3,400 00	204 00
" West Trust, ...	400 00	16 00
	$48,386 67	$2,903 20

MEMORANDUM.

The Society also holds the following Life Insurance Policies, presented, in each case, by the parties assured, who still pay the yearly premium :

Sir S. Leonard Tilley, Policy in the Phœnix Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford; $1,000.00.

Rev. James Neales, Policy in the Standard Life Insurance Company of Edinburgh, £600 sterling, with profits, subject to certain annuities.

General Purposes Fund.

1888.			
June 9.	By balance, ...		$69,784 98
1889.			
Feby. 4.	To premium on bond purchased, ...	$ 40 00	
June 10.	" Balance, ...	69,744 98	
			$69,784 98

1889.		
June 10.	By Balance, ...	$69,744 98

Represented as follows:

Debentures, Bank Stock and Mortgages, General Investments, ...		$19,473 01
Loan to S. P. C. K. Depository, ...		800 00
Debentures and Mortgages, Chipman Trust, ...		40,000 00
Debentures, Merritt Trust, ...		3,900 00
Real Estate, Hazen Trust, ...		12,500 00
Cash, ...		3,549 29
Loans to Missionaries, ...		225 00
General Purposes Account, ...		1,403 83
West Trust Account, ...		9 40
Scovil Trust Income Acct., ...		5 62
St. George and Pennfield Trust Acct., ...		3 07
Object III., ...		34 87
Wheten Trust Acct., ...		30 00
		$81,934 09
Less balances due the following Accounts:		
Widows and Orphans Fund Acct., ...	$ 60 06	
Do. do. Special, ...	1,039 77	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, ...	1,248 92	
Do. do. do. Special, ...	6,934 99	
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Acct., ...	819 79	
Divinity Scholarships Fund Acct., ...	521 84	
General Investments Acct., ...	114 60	
Glebe Land Trust, ...	634 02	
Mission Assessment Acct., ...	281 77	
Subscription and Collection, 1889 and '90,	533 35	
		12,189 11
		$69,744 98

General Purposes Account.

1888.				
June 9.	To Balance, ...			$157 07
1889.				
May 11.	" Passage money from England paid, ...			25 00
June 10.	" Yearly grants, 1888, '89, ...			13,612 80
"	" S. P. G. Pensions, ...			1,462 68
"	" Salaries, ...			600 00
"	" Contingencies Account, ...			536 63
				$16,394 28
June 8.	By sale of Reports, ...	$ 9 00		
10.	" Gordon Trust Interest Acct, ...	102 00		
"	" S. P. G. Grants, ...	6,060 62		
"	" Missionary Boxes, ...	158 42		
"	" Hazen Trust and Income,	722 98		
"	" Subscriptions and Collections, 1886, 1887,....	16 15		
"	" Subscriptions and Collections, 1887, 1888,....	244 99		
"	" Subscriptions and Collections, 1888, 1889.....	4,483 46		
"	" Chipman Trust Interest,	2,325 00		
"	" Merritt Trust Interest,	234 00		
"	" Gen'l Investm't Interest,	633 83		
"	" Balance, ...	1,403 83		
				$16.394 28
1889.				
June 10.	To Balance, ...	$1,403 83		

Missionary Grants.

Total amount paid under schedule, ...		$13,388 22
Mission of Greenwich, April, 1888,	$111 25	
" Newcastle, January, 1888,	50 00	
" Prince William, April, 1889, ...	35 66	
" Ludlow, ...	27 67	
		224 58
Total amount paid, ...		$13,612 80

S. P. G. Pensions.

1st April, 1888, to 1st April, 1889.

Rev. Canon Walker, ...	$486 68
Mrs. Street, widow Rev. J. D. Lee Street, ...	244 00
Mrs. Coster, " " F. Coster, ...	244 00
Mrs. Black, " " John Black, ...	244 00
Mrs. Coster, " " N. A. Coster, ...	244 00
	$1,462 68

Officers' Salaries.

Rev. Canon Ketchum, Secretary, 1st April, 1888, to 1st April, 1889, one year, ...	$100 00
Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer, 1st April, 1888, to 1st April, 1889, one year, ...	500 00
	$600 00

MISSIONARIES' SALARIES, YEAR 1888-9.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	TIME.	PAID.		UN-SETTLED
			Assessment.	Grant.	Assessm't.
Andover,	Rev. L. A. Hoyt,	One year.	$251 25	$355 00	$93 75
Bay du Vin,	" W. J. Wilkinson,	"	267 50	432 50	
Bright,	" W. LeB. McKiel,	"	325 00	475 00	
Bathurst,	" G. D. Peters,	"	447 50	352 50	
Cambridge,	" C. H. Hatheway,	"	235 00	65 00	
Campobello,	" F. Pember,	"	367 50	332 50	
Canning,	" N. C. Hansen,	"	210 00	390 00	
Canterbury,	" C. A. S. Warneford,	"	337 50	462 50	
Derby,	" M. W. Hudgell,	1st April to 1st July, 1888.	....	107 50	
Gagetown,	" H. Hackenley,	June, 1888, to 1st April, '89	160 00	207 22	
Grand Falls,	" W. B. Armstrong,	One year,	402 50	267 50	
Grand Manan,	" W. S. Covert,	"	322 50	310 00	
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	"	332 50	427 50	
Johnston,	" C. P. Hanington,	"	262 50	437 50	
Kingsclear,	" H. Montgomery,	"	357 50	342 50	
Kingston,	" H. S. Wainwright,	"	665 00	85 00	
Lancaster,	" J. C. Titcombe,	"	427 50	372 50	
Moncton,	" J. H. Talbot,	"	685 00	115 00	
Musquash,	" H. M. Spike,	"	482 50	317 50	
New Maryland,	" F. Alexander,	"	127 50	72 50	
New Denmark,	" N. M. Hans n,	"	260 00	330 00	
Newcastle,	" J. H. S. Sweet,	1st Oct. 1888, to 1st Jan. '89	123 50	21 50	
Norton	" E. A. Warneford,	One year.	437 50	242 50	
Petitcodiac,	" C. Willis,	"	385 50	394 50	

Musquash,	H. M. Spurr,	"	127 50		
New Maryland,	" F. Alexander,	"	260 00	330 00	
New Denmark,	" N. M. Hans n,	"	123 50	21 50	
Newcastle,	" J. H. S. Sweet,	1stOct. 1888, to 1st Jan.'89	437 50	242 50	
Norton	" E. A. Warneford,	One year.	385 50	394 50	
Petitcodiac,	" C. Willis,	"			
Prince William,	" A. Lowndes,	"	205 00	448 00	75 00
Petersville,	" W. H. Street,	"	242 50	250 00	87 50
Richmond,	" A. W. Teed,	"	447 50	252 50	
Restigouche,	" C. D. Brown,	"	344 00	520 00	
Richibucto,	" D. V. Gwylm,	"	520 00	110 00	
Sackville,	" C. F. Wiggins,	1st April to 1st July, 1888.	....	12 00	
St. David,	" J. W. Millidge,	One year.	342 50	357 50	
St. George,	" R. E. Smith,	"	529 00	211 00	
St. Marys,	" W. Jaffreys,	"	327 50	352 50	
St. Martins,	" R. W. Brown,	"	392 50	347 50	
Simonds,	" G. Schofield,	"	302 00	466 00	
Southampton,	" Schofield Neales,	"	290 00	410 00	
Springfield,	" A. J. Cresswell,	"	386 00	294 00	
Stanley,	" H. T. Parlee,	"	252 50	355 00	
Upham,	" J. J Hanford,	"	218 50	389 00	
Waterford,	" J. R. DeW. Cowie.	"	252 50	447 50	
Weldford,	" E. B Hooper,	"	230 00	498 00	
Westfield,	" W. Greer,	"	299 00	301 00	
Wicklow,	" J. E. Flewelling,	"	290 00	470 00	
Woodstock,	" A. B Murray,	"	475 00	125 00	
			$14,118 75	$13,388 22	$441 25

Contingencies.

1888.			
June 15.	To	Geo. W. Day, ...	$8 50
29.	"	Printing Report Board Home Missions,	1 50
30.	"	Geo. W. Day, ...	5 00
July 6.	"	Sexton Trinity Church, ...	5 00
12.	"	Postage, Rev. Canon Brigstocke, ...	99
20.	"	Box, Bank of Nova Scotia, ...	10 00
20.	"	J. & A. McMillan, ...	10 05
Aug. 2.	"	Ellis, Robertson & Co., ...	9 25
6.	"	Postage p. G. A. Schofield, ...	1 00
Oct. 10.	"	Ellis, Robertson & Co., ...	1 37
Nov. 23.	"	Barnes & Co., Reports, ...	356 15
4.	"	Rev. W. Q. Ketchum, ...	11 75
1889.			
Jan. 17.	"	Geo. W. Day, ...	3 00
"	"	Do., ...	2 00
"	"	Geo. A. Knodell, ...	3 00
31.	"	Ellis, Robertson & Co., ...	4 15
"	"	J. & A. McMillan, ...	9 20
Feb. 26.	"	Geo. A. Knodell, ...	3 60
Mar. 13.	"	Do., ...	12 95
"	"	Do., ...	3 50
25.	"	R. W. L. Tibbits, copying "Needs of the Diocese" paper, ...	30 00
April 11.	"	Postage, ...	19 61
June 5.	"	Dr. Ketchum, ...	15 07
"	"	J. & A. McMillan, ...	6 85
6.	"	Postage, etc., ...	3 24
			$536 73

S. P. G. Grants.

1888.		
July 4.	By Bill Ex. London, quarter ending 30 June, £312.10.0, ...	$1,514 66
Oct. 4.	" Bill Ex. London, quarter ending 30 September, £312.10.0, ...	1,513 17
1889.		
Jan. 7.	" Bill Ex. London, quarter ending 31 December, £312.10.0, ...	1,512 93
April 3.	" Bill Ex. London, quarter ending 31 March, £312.10.0, ...	1,519 86
		$6,060 62

Subscriptions and Collections, 1886—1887.

Grand Manan, ...	$ 1 00
Kingsclear, ...	15 15
	$16 15

Subscriptions and Collections, 1887—1888.

Andover, ...	$27 00
Grand Manan, ...	8 00
Hampton, ...	93 16
Johnston, ...	18 28
Kingsclear, ...	17 00
Ludlow, ...	31 40
Musquash, ...	6 00
Norton, ...	19 15
St. George, ...	25 00
	$244 99

Contributions by Self-Supporting Parishes, etc. 1888-89.

PARISHES.	Reported 1888.	Paid in 1888-1889.	Total.
Blackville, ...	....	$73 75	$73 75
Burton, ...	....	47 69	47 69
Carleton, ...	....	32 30	32 30
Chatham, ...	....	51 40	51 40
Campobello, ...	$29 75	....	29 75
Dorchester, ...	5 10	125 00	130 10
Fredericton, ...	99 28	1,370 00	1,469 28
Gagetown, ...	69 00	....	69 00
Grand Manan, ...	....	15 00	15 00
Hampton, ...	....	71 00	71 00
Ludlow, ...	....	55 00	55 00
Maugerville, ...	....	15 00	15 00
Moncton, ...	418 00	....	418 00
Portland, ...	34 61	....	34 61
Rothesay, ...	30 00	11 95	41 95
Sackville, ...	....	36 00	36 00
Shediac, ...	....	30 00	30 00
St. David, ...	10 00	....	1 10 00
St. John, ...	341 34	700 03	,041 37
St. Martins, ...	7 00	....	7 00
St. Mark, ...	41 18	301 75	342 93
St. James, ...	....	50	50
St. Paul, ...	....	317 50	317 50
St. Andrews, ...	. ..	310 20	310 20
St. John Baptist, ...	....	514 55	514 55
St. Stephen, Christ Church. ..	....	210 72	210 72
Victoria, ...	...	59 35	59 35
Weldford, ...	8 59	....	8 59
Westmorland, ...	....	25 00	25 00
F. S. Scovil, M. D., ...	50 00	....	50 00
Anonymous, ...	50 00	....	50 00
Mrs. Thos. King, ...	....	50 00	50 00
A Friend, ...	....	6 36	6 36
A Friend, ...	....	7 50	7 50
A Friend, ...	....	45 91	45 91
	$780 03	$4,483 46	$5,263 49

Childrens' Mission Boxes, 1888-9.

Campobello, ...	$ 5 00
Fredericton, ...	82 48
Greenwich, ...	3 52
Musquash,....	2 58
Prince William, ...	4 50
St. John Baptist, ...	44 72
St. Martins, ...	1 00
Carleton, ...	1[illegible]
	$15[illegible]

Hazen Trust Income Account.

1889.			
June 10	By collections to date as per Rent Roll,....		$976 00
1888.			
July 21	To Taxes, Rothesay, ...	$ 1 00	
Aug. 28	" Portland, $170.40, less 5 per cent., $8.52, ...	161 88	
Sep. 25	Taxes, St. John, $61.60, less 5 per cent, $3.08.	58 52	
Oct. 25	Water rates, 1888,....	14 40	
Nov. 5	Taxes, Simonds, ...	5 02	
Dec. 20	School Tax, Rothesay, ...	20	
1889.			
Jan. 12	School Tax, Simonds, ...	3 30	
	" District No. 1, ..	2 30	
May 6	M. B. Dixon, J. McHugh suit,	2 00	
June 6	" Estate A. Duff suit, ...	4 40	
10	General Purposes Account, ...	722 98	
			$976 00

HAZEN TRUST RENT ROLL, YEAR 1888-9.

Tenant.	Situation.	Arrears.	Rent.	Total.	Paid.	Owing.	Total.
Estate James Albyn, ...	Waterloo Street, ..	....	$26 00	$26 00	26 00	....	26 00
Wm. J. Patterson, ...	do	....	37 00	37 00	37 00	....	37 00
Samuel McBride, ...	do	....	56 00	56 00	56 00	....	56 00
S. Kierstead, ...	do	....	28 00	28 00	28 00	....	28 00
Estate C. H. Foster, ...	Gilbert Road, ..	$60 00	30 00	90 00	22 00	$68 00	90 00
Estate John Walsh, ...	do	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
John Cowan, ...	do	....	82 50	82 50	82 50	....	82 50
Samuel Mallery, ...	do	....	72 00	72 00	72 00	....	72 00
Edmund Riley, ...	City Road, ...	....	116 00	116 00	116 00	....	116 00
J. A. & W. A. Chesley, ..	Harrison Street, ..	....	154 00	154 00	154 00	....	154 00
Joseph McHugh, ...	do	184 50	35 00	219 50	50 00	169 50	219 50
Mary Geary, ...	do	121 00	30 00	151 00	46 00	105 00	151 00
Margaret J. McBeath, ..	do	73 00	32 00	105 00	70 00	35 00	105 00
William Lynch, ...	Straight Shore ..	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
Jane Rogers, ...	do	10 50	21 00	31 50	31 50	....	31 50
Philip O'Neil, ...	Marsh Road, ...	....	80 00	80 00	80 00	....	80 00
Patrick McCarthy, ...	Pond Street, ...	105 15	30 00	135 15	45 00	90 15	135 15
		$554 15	$889 50	$1443 65	$976 00	$467 65	$1443 65

Scovil Trust—Income Account.

1888.			
July 4	To Rev. C. H. Hatheway, May and June,..		$66 66
20	Brownley & Co., repairs, ...		2 10
Sept. 25	City Taxes, $97.00, less 5 per cent., $4.85,		92 15
Oct. 1	Rev.C.H. Hatheway, July, Aug. and Sept.		100 00
12	Premium Insurance, ...		30 00
25	Water rates, 1888, ...		18 00
1889.			
Jan. 8	Rev.C. H. Hatheway, Oct,, Nov. and Dec,,		100 00
April 1	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, account, Jan., Feb. and March, ...		94 00
24	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, balance, Jan., Feb. and March, ...		6 00
May 11	Ground rent, ...		28 00
			$536 91
1888.			
June 9	By balance, ...	31 29	
	Slipp & Harding, 1 year's rent,	500 00	
	Balance, ...	5 62	
			$536 91

Interest.

Chipman Trust, ...			$2,325 00
Merritt Trust, ...			234 00
General Investments, ...			2,960 56
			$5,519 56
Widows and Orphans Fund, ...		$1,296 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, ...		437 20	
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund, ...		90 00	
Divinity Scholarships Fund, ...		144 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund, ..		326 00	
Widows and Orphans Special Fund,..		30 00	
Accrued Interest on bond purchased,		3 53	
General Purposes Acct,:	$2,325 00		
	234 00		
	633 00		
		3,192 83	
			$5.519 56

CHIPMAN TRUST FUND.

(Bequest of the late Chief Justice Chipman).

The Capital amount of this Fund is $40,000.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The Principal is invested at present as follows:

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Interest Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province of N. B. Debenture.	23	10 Aug. 1875.	$500	10 Aug. 1905.	10 Feb. 10 Aug.	6 p.c.	$30 00
do.	24	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	43	30 June 1875.	500	30 June 1895.	1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do.	67	1 Sept. 1875.	500	1 Sept. 1905.	1 Mar. 1 Sept.	"	30 00
do.	68	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	221	1 Feb. 1876.	500	1 Feb. 1906.	1 Feb. 1 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	223	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	227	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	267	13 July 1876.	500	13 July 1906.	13 Jan. 13 July	"	30 00
do.	268	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	271	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	273	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	277	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	278	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	279	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	280	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	281	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	282	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	618	2 Aug. 1877.	500	2 Aug. 1907.	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	619	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	707	29 Nov. 1877.	500	29 Nov. 1907.	29 May 29 Nov.	"	30 00
do.	708	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	718	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	721	"	500	"	"	"	30 00

do.	618	2 Aug. 1877.	500	2 Aug. 1907.	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	30 00
do.	619	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	707	29 Nov. 1877.	500	29 Nov. 1907.	29 May 29 Nov.	"	30 00
do.	708	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	718	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	721	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	722	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	723	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	724	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	745	3 June 1878.	500	3 June 1908.	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
do.	746	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	747	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	748	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	749	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	750	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	751	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	752	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	753	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	754	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
do.	755	"	500	"	"	"	30 00
Province of N. S. Debenture.	B083	1 July 1887.	1,000	1 July, 1917.	1 Jan. 1 July	4½ p.c	45 00
do.	084	"	1,000	"	"	"	45 00
do.	085	"	1,000	"	"	"	45 00
do.	086	"	1,000	"	"	"	45 00
do.	087	"	1,000	"	"	"	45 00
Bond & Mortgage, T. McAvity, Sr.		16 Dec. 1878.	3,000	16 Dec. 1883.	16 June 16 Dec.	"	180 00
" T. McAvity, Jr.		"	3,000	"	"	"	180 00
" Edmund I. Simonds.		15 Dec. 1882.	10,000	15 Dec. 1887.	15 June 15 Dec.	"	600 00
			$40,000				$2,825 00

GENERAL INVESTMENTS, 1889.

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Int. Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture.	59	18 July 1855	$160 00	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	$ 9 60
do.	100	do.	800 00	do.	do.	"	48 00
do.	113	do.	600 00	do.	do.	"	36 00
do.	171	do.	1,200 00	do.	do.	"	72 00
do.	172	do.	1,200 00	do.	do.	"	72 00
do.	252	1 May 1856	800 00	do.	do.	"	48 00
do.	425	1 May 1865	400 00	do.	do.	"	24 00
do.	970	1 May 1875	1,000 00	1 May 1911	do.	"	60 00
do.	770	9 May 1873	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	1177	23 July 1877	1,700 00	1 May 1915	do.	"	102 00
St. John City Debt Debenture....	388	11 Aug. 1868	Paid.	1 June 1888	1 June 1 Dec.	"	24 00
do.	394	20 Sept. 1869	do.	do. 1889	do.	"	103 20
St. John Pettingell Debenture.....	9	26 April 1870	1,000 00	1 May 1890	1 May 1 Nov.	"	60 00
do. Pier do.	31	14 Jan. 1871	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do. Restoration do.	9	31 May 1878	400 00	1 Nov. 1918	do.	"	24 00
do. Carleton Street do.	3	9 June 1875	400 00	1 May 1895	do.	"	24 00
Carleton Water Debenture.....	94	1 Nov. 1858	1,200 00	1 Nov. 1903	do.	"	72 00
do.	109	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do.	172	No date.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
do.	173	do.	1,000 00	do.	do.	"	60 00
Portland Fire Debenture.....	1	8 July 1872	500 00	1 July 1802	1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do.	2	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	3	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
York County Debenture.....	8	2 Feb. 1884	200 00	2 Feb. 1890	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	12 00
do.	15	do.	200 00	do.	do.	"	12 00
Province of N. B. Debenture.....	756	8 June 1878	500 00	3 June 1908	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
do.	757	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	758	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	759	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
do.	760	do.	500 00	do.	do.	"	30 00
St. John Restoration Debenture..... ...	8	31 May 1878	500 00	1 Nov.	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00

York County Debenture				200 00	do.		do.		12 00
do.	15	do.		200 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	756	8 June	1878	500 00	3 June	1908	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
do.	757	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
do.	758	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
do.	759	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
do.	760	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
St. John Restoration Debenture	8	31 May	1878	500 00	1 Nov.	....	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00
do. Salvage Corps do.	1	29 Jan.	1879	500 00	1 May	1898	do.	"	30 00
do. do do.	2	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
do. Pettingell do.	12	26 April	1870	1,000 00	1 May	1890	do.	"	60 00
do. Water do.	C 1129	3 Nov.	1876	1,300 00	1 May	1915	do.	"	78 00
do. do. do.	E 203	29 Sept.	1874	600 00	do.	1913	do.	"	36 00
do. do. do.	" 204	do.		600 00	do.		do.	"	36 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture	6	18 July	1885	600 00	1 May	1895	do.	"	36 00
do.	542	18 Oct.	1867	500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
do.	C 38	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	30 00
St. John City Debt Debenture	624	1 Sept.	1874	1,179 86	1 June	1904	1 June 1 Dec.	"	70 76
do. Railway do.	5	30 Oct.	1867	1,000 00	1 Nov.	1897	1 May 1 Nov.	"	60 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture	426	1 May	1865	400 00	1 May	1895	do.	"	24 00
do.	771	10 May	1873	100 00	1 May	1911	do.	"	6 00
do.	122	18 July	1855	200 00	1 May	1895	do.	"	12 00
do. City Debenture	81	10 March	1869	400 00	1 Nov.	1898	do.	"	24 00
do. Water do.	633	1 Feb.	1872	400 00	1 May	1895	do.	"	24 00
do. Sewerage do.	231	8 May	1875	400 00	1 May	1913	do.	"	24 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	1104	9 Sept.		500 00	9 Sept.	1910	9 Mar 9 Sept.	"	30 00
do.	712	26 Nov.	1885	500 00	26 Nov.	1925	May and Nov.	4 p. c.	20 00
do.	713	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
do.	714	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
do.	715	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
do.	874	1 Jan.	1886	500 00	11 Jan.	1926	11 Jan 11 July	"	20 00
St. John Water Debenture	J 17	May	1886	500 00	1 May	1926	1 May 1 Nov.	"	20 00
do.	" 18	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
do.	" 19	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
do.	" 20	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	371	29 May	1885	500 00	29 May	1925	29 May 29 Nov	"	20 00
do.	372	do.		500 00	do.		do.	"	20 00
St. John Pettingell Debenture	14	26 April	1870	1,000 00	1 May	1890	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	60 00
Carleton Street do.	6	1 Nov.	1876	500 00	1 May	1895	do.	"	30 00
City Debt do.	421	23 Feb.	1872	500 00	1 June	1891	1 June 1 Dec.	"	30 00
Pettingell do.	2	27 May	1871	800 00	1 May	1911	1 May 1 Nov.	"	48 00
Province N. S. do.	B 078	1 July	1887	1,000 00	1 July	1917	1 Jan 1 July	4½ p.c.	45 00
do. do.	" 79	do.		1,000 00	do.		do.	"	45 00
do. do.	" 80	do.		1,000 00	do.		do.	"	45 00
do. do.	" 81	do.		1,000 00	do.		do.	"	45 00

GENERAL INVESTMENTS (Continued).

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Int. Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province N. S. Debenture	B 082	1 July 1887	1,000 00	1 July 1917	1 Jan 1 July.	4½ p.c.	$45 00
Bank N. B. Stock	....	...	300 00	.....	.....	....	36 00
Miss A. T. Bailey, Mortgage		20 Nov. 1882	2,100 00	20 Nov. 1887	20 May 20 Nov	6 p. c.	126 00
Estate Wm. Davidson, do.		15 Jan. 1885	3,000 00	15 Jan. 1888	15 July 15 Jan.	"	180 00
J. & J. D. Howe		11 Dec. 1888	2,000 00	11 Dec. 1893	11 June 11 Dec	"	10 00
Province N. B. Debenture	133	30 June 1875	500 00	.....	1 July 1 Jan.	"	.....
Special Deposit Bank N. S.	17634	1 June 1889	1,720 00	.....	.....	3 p. c.	.....
Glebe Lands, Hon. D. L. Hanington							12 00
							$2,960 56
Paid accrued Int. on Bonds purchased	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 52
			$53,859 68				$2,957 03

Memo.—The foregoing investments belong to the following funds of the Society:

Widows and Orphans Fund,	$23,200 00
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund,	1.500 00
Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00
General Purposes Fund,	19,473 01
	$53,859 68

Investments.

1888.			
June 9	To Balance, ...		$52,159 68
Dec. 27	J. &. J. D. Howe, Mortgage, ...		2,000 00
1889.			
Feb. 4	Province of N. B. Debenture, No. 133, 30th June, 1875, interest 1st July 1st January, ...		500 00
June 1	Deposit Bank of Nova Scotia, 3 per cent., ...		1,720 00
			$56,379 68
1888.			
Aug. 11	By Debenture, No. 388, due 1st Jan., 1888, paid,..	$ 800 00	
1889.			
June 1	City Debt Debenture, No. 394, paid,....	1,720 00	
	Balance, ...	53,859 68	
			$56,379 68
1889.			
June 10	To Balance,....	$53,859 68	

Merritt Trust Fund.

(Bequest of the late Chas. Merritt, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $3,900.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The principal is invested, at present, as follows :

Investments:

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest Payable.	Interest.
St. John Market Debenture,	7	$1,000 00	1 May 1 Nov.	$60 00
" " "	9	500 00	"	30 00
" Pier "	32	1,000 00	"	60 00
" Ferry "	67	1,000 00	"	60 00
Province N. B. "	42	400 00	1 Jan. 1 July	24 00
		$3,900 00		$234 00

Mrs. Rebecca Caroline Gordon Trust.

(See Report 1886, page 122).

Investments:

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Rate.	Interest Payable.
St. John Water Bond, ...	1286	$200 00	6	May and November.
do.	1010	500 00	"	do.
do.	1011	500 00	"	do.
do.	1012	500 00	"	do.
do.	1013	500 00	"	do.
do.	1014	400 00	"	do.
do.	1015	400 00	"	do.
do.	1016	400 00	"	do.
		$3,400 00		

Interest collected to May, 1889, ...		$204 00
General Purposes Account, ...	$102 00	
Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account, ...	102 00	
		$204 00

Wheten (Richibucto) Trust Fund.

(Bequest of the late James Wheten, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $2,000, the interest of which is payable to the Rector of the Parish, the receipts for the same to be signed by the Rector and one Church Warden. The principal is invested at present as follows:

Investments.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest Payable.		Interest.
Fredericton School Deben.	28	$1,200 00	1 Jan.	1 July	$72 00
Do.	29	800 00	"	"	48 00
		$2,000 00			$120 00

July 4th, 1888.	Rev. D. V. Gwylm,	....	$60 00	
Jany. 8, 1889.	Do.,	....	60 00	
April 1, 1889.	Do.,	....	30 00	
				$150 00
	Balance to debit,	....	$30 00	

St. Peter's Church (Derby) Trust Fund.

(Received from the Corporation of St. Peter's Church.)

The capital amount of this Fund is $600.00, the interest of which is payable to the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Derby. The principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investments.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest Payable.		Interest.
St, John Water & Sewerage	102	$200 00	1 May.	1 Nov.	$12 00
[Debenture	416	400 00	"	"	24 00
		$600 00			$36 00

June 6, 1889. Rev. R. W. Hudgell, ... $36 00

Missionary Assessments.

Paid for years 1888–1889, ...		$14,118 75
" " 1887–1888, ...		704 25
Total paid Treasurer, ...		$14,823 00
Amount paid Mission, ...		$14,823 00

Glebe Lands Trust.

1888.		
June 9.	By Balance, ...	$452 82
July 6.	" C. A. Macdonald, Chairman of Committee, ...	119 00
1889.		
Jan. 26.	" Amount from sale of land in Botsford,	62 20
		$634 02

Widows and Orphans Fund Account.

1888.			
June 9.	By Balance, ...		$309 24
1889.			
May 10.	" Premiums & Collections per Statement,		554 82
10.	" One year's interest on fund, ...		1,296 00
			$2,160 06
1888.			
June 30,	To Mrs. Carr, 6 mos., to July, 1888, ...	$100 00	
July 12.	" Mrs. J. M. Sterling, 1 year, to July, 1889, ...	100 00	
12.	" Mrs. J. H. Saturley, 6 mos., to July, 1888, ...	100 00	
1889.			
Jany. 4.	" Mrs. J. H. Saturley, 6 mos., to January 1st, 1889,	100 00	
16.	" Mrs. de Soyres, 6 mos., to January, 1889, ...	100 00	
16.	" Amount added to capital,	1,600 00	
June 10.	" Balance, ...	60 06	
			$2,160 06

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Premiums and Collections received during the year 1888-89.

Insured.	Station.	Premium.	Collection	Remarks.
Rev. F. Alexander,....	New Maryland,..	$11 95	$1 50	
" F. H. Almon.....	Halifax,.....	13 08	5 00	Average col
" W. B. Armstrong,	Grand Falls,....	10 56	1 44	
" J. R. Campbell,..	Dorchester, ...	11 25	5 50	
" W. H. DeVeber,.	St. Paul,.....	14 42	37 50	
" T. E. Dowling,..	England,.....	9 68	6 00	Average col
" LeB. W. Fowler,.	State of Maine,..	8 05	6 00	Average col
" Wm. Greer,.. ...	Westfield, ...	8 27	3 16	
" A. J. A. Gollmer,	Saint John,.....	8 72	.....	
" E.A.W.Hanington	Ottawa, ...	8 50	5 00	Average col
" Thomas Hartin,.	Canterbury,.....	20 30	2 00	
" E. B. Hooper,...	Weldford,.....	7 38	10 70	
" C. J. James,.....	Saint James,....	9 42	5 00	
" W. Q. Ketchum,.	St. Andrews,....	23 55	9 67	
" C. S. Medley,....	Sussex,..... ...	10 27	... .	
" H. Montgomery,.	Kingsclear, ...	8 72	2 23	
" J. W. Millidge,..	St. David,..... .	10 56	1 02	
" W. S. Neales,....	California,.....	8 50	4 00	Average col
" Thomas Neales,..	Woodstock,.....	7 82	6 38	
" W. O. Raymond,	St. Mary, ...	7 82	2 18	
" G. G. Roberts,...	Fredericton, ...	11 95	10 85	
" J. H. S. Sweet,..	Newcastle,.....	8 27	6 21	
" J. H. Talbot,....	Moncton, ...	7 38	17 65	
" C. Willis,.....	Petitcodiac,.....	11 25	5 42	
" E. A. Warneford,	Norton,.....	25 85	13 20	
" C. F. Wiggins,...	Sackville..... ..	10 92	7 29	
" W. J. Wilkinson,	Bay du Vin,.....	8 50	1 25	
		$302 94	$176 15	

Premiums as above, ...	$302 94
Collections do.	176 15
St. Mark, ...	10 00
Victoria, ...	28 38
St. John, ...	11 81
Rev. R. Simonds, ...	5 00
Richmond, ...	2 05
Hampton, ...	5 00
Christ Church, St. Stephen, ...	13 49
	$554 82

Widows and Orphans Special Fund.

This Fund is now under the control of the Lord Bishop and the Board of Home Missions, under the terms of a report made by a sub-committee appointed by the General Committee to take into consideration this Fund and the matter referred to in Mr. J. F. Robertson's letter enclosing a cheque for $500 in aid of this Fund.

(*See Report, 1887, page* 85.)

1888.		
June 9	By Balance,..	$902 02
30	St. Mark, per W. K. Crawford, ...	105 00
Dec. 19	Deanery of St. John, ...	2 75
1889.		
June 10	Interest added, ...	30 00
		$1,039 77

Divinity Scholarships Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $2,400, the interest of which is applicable towards the establishment of Divinity Scholarships, and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the ministry, especially sons of clergymen.

(*See Regulations of Fund, page 24.*)

1888.		
June 9	By balance, ...	$ 377 84
1889.		
June 10	One year's interest on Fund, ...	144 00
		$521 84

Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $1,500, the interest of which is applicable towards the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

(*See Regulations of Fund, page* 29).

1889.		
June 9	Balance, ...	$729 79
	One year's interest on Fund,....	90 00
		$819 79

Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is $7,286.67, the interest of which is applicable towards the assistance of Clergymen who are incapacitated by age or infirmity.

(*See Regulations of Fund, page* 24.)

1888.			
June 9	By Balance, ...		$1,051 20
28	Weldford, ...		5 37
30	St. Mark, per W. K. Crawford, ...		5 00
July 5	Sackville, ...		6 50
31	Metropolitan, £20.13.4, at 9¼ p.c.,		100 35
Sept. 6	Rev. T. B. Torquay, ...		15 00
28	Fredericton, ...		26 30
Nov. 1	Metropolitan, ...		100 00
1889.			
May 4	Do., ...		100 00
"	Mrs. Ford, ...		100 00
June 10	Gordon Trust Interest, ...		102 00
"	One year's interest to 1st May, 1889,		437 20
			$2,048 92
1888.			
July 3	To Rev. T. Hartin, ...	$100 00	
4	Rev. J. Neales, ...	100 00	
Oct. 1	Do., ...	100 00	
2	Rev. T. Hartin, ...	100 00	
1889.			
Jany. 1	Rev. J. Neales, ...	100 00	
"	Rev. T. Hartin, ...	100 00	
April 1	Rev. J. Neales, ...	100 00	
"	Rev. T. Hartin, ...	100 00	
	Balance, ...	1,248 92	
			$2,048 92

Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund.

1888.			
June 9	By	Balance, ...	$6,324 99
26		Collections, June 10 and 11, Bishop Coadjutor, £9 0s. 0d.	43 80
28		Burton, ...	2 00
Aug. 30		St. Paul, p. Rev. W. H. DeVeber,	5 00
Sept. 5		Mrs. Street, S. S. Class, ...	3 00
"		Miss Jane Moore, ...	5 00
"		Mrs. J. J. Fraser, ...	6 00
"		Mrs. S. D. Lee Street, ...	5 00
6		Mrs. Thos. King, ...	50 00
12		Dorchester, ...	50 00
17		St. James, ...	5 00
Oct. 4		Deanery St. John, ...	4 00
18		Rev. W. B. Armstrong, ...	2 00
24		New Maryland, ...	1 34
Nov. 1		Dorchester, ...	30 00
1889.			
Jany. 31		St. Paul, ...	7 00
Mar. 12		Deanery St. John, ...	5 95
April 22		St. Stephen, ...	46 00
22		V. J. Hardie, ...	5 00
May 9		St. James, ...	7 91
June 10		Interest added, ...	326 00
			$6,934 99

Loans to Missionaries.

1888.			
June 9.	To	Balance, ...	$775 00
		Amount returned, ...	550 00
			$225 00

$6,324 99	
43 80	
2 00	
5 00	
3 00	
5 00	
6 00	
5 00	
50 00	
50 00	
5 00	
4 00	
2 00	
1 34	
30 00	
7 00	
5 95	
46 00	
5 00	
7 91	
326 00	
$6,934 99	
.. $775 00	
.. 550 00	
$225 00	

St. George and Pennfield Endowment.

(See Report 1886, page 128.)

	Prov. N. B. 4 p. c. Bonds:	
	772, ...	$500 00
	773, ...	500 00
	774, ...	500 00
	¼E 1378,..	100 00
	(Balance $400 forms the West Trust.)	
		$1,600 00
1888.		
June 20.	To Rev. R. E. Smith, Interest to May, 1888,....	$32 00
July 21.	¼ Bond No. E 1378, ...	100 00
"	Accrued interest on do., ...	1 07
Dec. 20.	Rev. R. E. Smith, Interest to Nov. 25, 1888, ...	32 00
		$165 07

June 9.	By Balance, being principal,....	$100 00	
Aug. 11.	Interest on Debentures,.. .	30 00	
1889.			
Jany. 7.	Do., ...	30 00	
"	Interest on $100, of E 1378,	2 00	
"	Balance,..	3 07	
			$165 07

Frances E. West Trust.

(See Report 1886, page 122.)

Four-fifths of Prov. N. B. Bond No. E. 1378.

1888.	To Balance as per Report 1888, p. 193,..		$ 2 00
July 4.	Rev. A. Lowndes, Interest, ...		16 00
21.	Four-fifths of Bond E 1378 Prov. N. B.		400 00
"	Accrued interest thereon, ...		3 20
1889.			
April 25.	Rev. A. Lowndes, Interest, ...		13 34
			$434 54
1888.			
July 10.	By Debenture in Savings Bank withdrawn, ...	$400 00	
	Interest on do., ...	17 14	
	" Bond E 1378,..	8 00	
	Balance, ...	9 40	
			$434 54

Object III.

Aid to Sunday Schools, etc.

1888.		
Nov. 23.	To Ellis, Robertson & Co., ...	$28 25
1889.		
Jrn. 17.	Geo. A. Knodell, ...	2 50
31.	Ellis, Robertson & Co., ...	4 12
		$34 87

Reports 1887 to 1884 Bound and left with the Treasurer.

9 copies sold at $1.00, ...	$9 00
1 copy to Secretary.	
10 unsold, ...	
20	$9 00

June, 1889.

TREASURER'S BALANCES.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Dr.		Cr.	
Scovil Trust Income Account,	$ 5 62	General Purposes Fund,	$69,744 98
Wheten Trust Interest Account,	30 00	Scovil Trust,	6,000 00
Investments Account,	53,859 68	Glebe Lands Trust,	634 02
S. P. C. K. Depository,	800 00	Widows and Orphans Fund,	23,200 00
Chipman Trust,	40,000 00	Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67
Merritt Trust,	3,900 00	Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund,	1,500 00
Hazen Trust,	12,500 00	Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00
Scovil Trust,	6,000 00	Widows and Orphans Special Fund Acct.,	1,039 77
General Purposes Account,	1,403 83	Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account,	1,248 92
Loans to Missionaries Account,	225 00	Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Account,	819 79
Frances E. West Trust,	9 40	Divinity Scholarships Fund Account,	521 84
St. George and Pennfield Endowment,	3 07	General Investments Interest Account,	114 60
Object III. Account,	34 87	Missions Assessment Account,	281 77
Cash Account,	3,549 29	Subscriptions and Collections, 1889 and '90,	533 35
		Widows and Orphans Fund Account,	60 06
		Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund Account,	6,934 99
	$122,320 76		$122,320 76

June 10, 1889.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Treasurer.

S. P. C. K. Book Depository, 1888-1889.

T. B. Robinson, Treasurer;

In account with Book Depository Committee of S. P. C. K.

1888.	Dr.		
June 30.	To Cash Balance (see Report for 1888, p 195),		$1,076 72
"	from St. Stephen Depository, ...		91 44
"	Sales at Central Depository, ...		758 68
"	Rev. T. E Dowling, "Dawn of Day," 1888		1 88
"	Miss Kee, "Dawn of Day," 1888, ...		1 20
"	Subscriptions to S P. C. K:		
	Rev. Canon Brigstocke, ...£2 2 0		
	" J. O. Crisp, ... 2 2 0		
	£4 4 0		20 44
"	Subscriptions for 1362 copies of "Dawn of Day," 1889, ...		116 07
			$2,066 43

Cr.		
By Paid S. P. C. K., London:		
For Books, ...£95 15 1		
" Subscriptions 4 4 0	$490 02	
" St Stephen Branch Depository for their stock, per Rev. T. E. Dowling, ...	117 16	
" J. & A McMillan, Commissions, ...	113 70	
" J. & A. McMillan, Printing, Duties, Cartage, etc ,....	62 62	
" C. E. L. Jarvis, Premium Insurance on Stock, ...	8 00	
" M. & T. B. Robinson, Premium Marine Ins. do....	4 50	
" Cablegrams, $5.75; Postages, $2.02, ...	7 77	
Balance on hand, ...	1,217 66	
Amount due by Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd on "Dawn of Day,"	45 00	
		2,066 43

T. B. ROBINSON, *Treasurer.*

Stocks and Sales.

Stock :		
On hand 30th April, 1888, ...		$1,570 96
Imported during the year ending 30th April, 1889, ...		652 15
Purchased from St. Stephen Depository, ...		123 32
Sales :		
At Central Depository,		
From 1st May, 1888, to 30th April, 1889, ...	$758 68	
Stock on hand do., ...	1,587 75	
	$2,346 43	$2,346 43

Assets and Liabilities.

Assets :		
Stock on hand at Central Depository, ...	$1,587 75	
Less 33⅓ per cent. discount, ...	529 25	
	$1,058 50	
Cash, ...	1,217 66	
Amount due by Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, ...	45 00	
		$2,321 16
Liabilities:		
Loan from Diocesan Church Society, ...		800 00
Surplus, ...		$1,521 16

T. B. Robinson, *Treasurer.*

LIFE MEMBERS

OF

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

[In accordance with Section 5 of the Constitution of the Society.]

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1845.	FREDERICTON, Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop and Metropolitan, *President.*
	SMITH, G. SIDNEY.
	TILLEY, Sir S. L., *C.B., K.C.M.G., Vice-President.*
1846.	READE, ALFRED.
	SEARS, EDWARD.
1847.	HENDERSON, Colonel EDMUND, *R. E.*
1852.	SCOVIL, EDWARD G.
1853.	SCOVIL, Mrs. W. H.
1854.	DOMVILLE, Mrs. JAMES.
	NEALES, Rev. JAMES.
1856.	BEDELL, Rev. GEORGE.
	SCOVIL, Miss AMY A.
1857.	HANINGTON, Hon. D. L.
	CRAWFORD, Mrs. W. K.
1858.	FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES H.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1858.	HALL, STEPHEN S.
	SCOVIL, S. JOHN.
	SHORTLAND, Admiral F., *R. N.*
1860.	DANIEL, T. W.
	GARBUTT, HENRY.
	SMITH, Mrs. J. WOODFORDE.
1862.	GORDON, Sir ARTHUR H., *G. C. M. G.*
1866.	BEST, NORRIS.
	SHARPE, EDWIN N.
	SPURR, JAMES DE WOLFE.
1868.	DEVEBER, Rev. CANON, *Vice-President.*
	DEVEBER, Mrs. W. H.
	DEVEBER, WM. HERBERT.
	DEVEBER, ALLEYNE W.
	JARVIS, W. M., *Vice-President.*
	SCOVIL, MORRIS.
	WILLIAMS, Rev. J. S.
1869.	DEVEBER, J. S. BOIES.
	DOMVILLE, Miss FANNIE.
	FENETY, G. E.
1870.	CARMAN, W. BLISS.
	CARSON, CHARLES.
	KETCHUM, H. G. C.
	NEALES, Rev. W. S.
	NEALES, Rev. CANON
	PERCIVAL, Miss.
1871.	GANONG, Mrs. WILLIAM.
	FRITH, HENRY W., *Vice-President.*
	SMITH, J. WOODFORDE
	WILKINSON, Hon. Judge
1872.	JARVIS, EDWARD W.
1873.	ARMSTRONG, Rev. G. M., *Vice-President.*
	SCOVIL, Miss ELIZABETH.
	JARVIS, FRANK HOPE.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1873.	WELDON, CHARLES W., *Q.C.*, *D. C. L.*
1875.	BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. CANON, *D.D.*, *Vice-President.*
1876.	PARTRIDGE, Rev. CANON, *D.D.*
1877.	ARMSTRONG, Rev. WILLIAM.
1878.	HOYT, J. A.
	STARR, R. PENISTON.
1879.	KETCHUM, JOHN D.
	ALEXANDER, Rev. FINLOW.
	ROBERTSON, JAMES F.
1880.	DOWLING, Rev. THEODORE F.
	BURCHILL, GEORGE.
	SIMONDS, Rev. RICHARD.
	WILMOT, Hon. R. D., *Vice-President.*
	ALLEN, Hon. Sir JOHN C., Chief Justice Supreme Court, *Vice-President.*
	WETMORE, Hon. A. R., Judge Supreme Court.
	INCHES, ANDREW.
	SCHOFIELD, GEORGE A., *Vice-President.*
	SCHOFIELD, SAMUEL.
	STARR, Mrs. R. PENISTON.
	HOYT, Rev. LEO A.
1881.	KINGDON, Right Rev. HOLLINGWORTH TULLY, *D.D.*, Bishop Coadjutor.
	WRIGHT, PERCY PENISTON.
	CHANDLER, EDWARD B.
1882.	CONNAROE, GEO. M. (Philadelphia, U. S.)
	DAVENPORT, Rev. JOHN METCALF.
	FAIRWEATHER, GEORGE EDWIN.
	JONES, Hon. THOMAS ROSENELL.
1883.	SMITH, Rev. JOHN.
	STARR, FRANK P.
1884.	HANFORD, Rev. S. JONES.
	COLERIDGE, LORD.
	FORD, Mrs. J. T.

Date of Membership.	NAME.
1884.	PALMER, HIRAM W.
1885.	GORDON, Mrs. REBECCA CAROLINE.
	FOWLER, Miss VICTORIA CAROLINE.
1886.	STEPHENSON, Hon. BENJAMIN R.
	DOWLING, Mrs. THEODORE E.
	JONES, Mrs. SIMEON.
1887.	GRIMMER, G. DURELL.
	SCOVIL, FRANK S., *M.D.*
1888.	VROOM, CHARLES N.
	DE SOYRES, Rev. JOHN.
	KING, THOMAS, (Midland, Michigan, U. S.)
	KING, Mrs. THOMAS.
	CAMPBELL, Rev. J. ROY.
	TEMPLE, THOMAS, *M.P.*
1889.	SMITH, Lady.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS.

YEAR 1888-9.

ANDOVER.

D. C. S. ASSESSMENT.

From July 1 to Oct. 1, '88,	$ 73 75
" Oct. 1 to July 1, '89,	281 25
	$355 00

Received from Andover,	$222 47	
Birch Ridge,	7 00	
Four Falls,	6 00	
E. Florenceville,	40 00	
Deficit supplied by Rector of Andover,	79 53	
		$355 00

Rev. H. B. Morris to General Fund,	$2 50

BAY DU VIN.

Anthony, Charles	$1 00
Archibald, Mrs.	25
Chambers, Sarah	25
Chambers, Joseph	1 00
Chambers, George	50
Chambers, Mrs.	25
Carmichael, Mrs.	1 00
Carmichael, Sydney	50
Carmichael, Charles	50
Chapman, James	50
Dutcher, James	50
Dutcher, Dan.	50
Dutcher, Mary Emeline	25
Dutcher, Wm. Sterling	25
Forbes, Capt. and family	1 50
Gulliver, Mrs.	25
Gulliver, Thomas	25
Gulliver, Phin.	$1 00
Gulliver, Edward, Sr.	1 25
Gulliver, Edward, Jr.	1 00
Gulliver, George	1 00
Gulliver, Bessie	25
Gulliver, Mrs. Phin.	25
Gjertz, Miss	1 00
Gardner, James	1 00
Hall, Alexander	1 00
Hankerson, William	1 00
Helman, John	1 00
Helman, William	1 00
Kerr, Robert	2 00
Kerr, Sarah	50
Kingston, Alice	25
Kingston, Simon	25
Kingston, Henry	50
Kingston, Mrs. Henry	25
Kingston, Thomas H.	10
Kingston, James	5
Kingston, Margaret Jane	10
Kingston, John	10
Kingston, Samuel, Jr.	80
Kingston, Mrs. Thomas	25
Lloyd, Philip	25
McLeod, Thomas	50
McLeod, William	50
McLeod, John	1 00
McLeod, Charles	1 00
McLannaghan, James	1 00
McLannaghan, Mrs. James	50
McLannaghan, Robert	1 00
McLannaghan, Gordon	25
McDonald, Mrs.	25
Mills, Phœbe	1 00
Mills, Charlotte	30
Mills, John A.	50
Mills, George	25
Noble, Mrs. Robert, Sr.	50
Noble, Mrs. Robert, Jr.	25

Noble, Howard	$0 10
Noble, Jessie	10
Noble, James, Sr.	50
Noble, James, Jr.	30
Noble, Mrs. James	50
Noble, Phœbe	25
Sargeant, Henry	1 00
Scott, George	50
Scott, Mrs.	50
Taylor, Malcolm	50
Taylor, Robert	1 00
Williston, Mary	1 00
Williston, Mrs.	2 00
Williston, Alexander (in memoriam)	4 00
Williston, W. A.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. W. A.	25
Williston, Neilie	25
Williston, James G.	1 00
Williston, James, Jr.	25
Williston, Gertrude	50
Williston, Mrs. Phin.	50
Williston, John A.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. John	50
Williston, Charlotte	50
Williston, Joseph	1 00
Williston, Hubert H.	25
Williston, Charles C.	25
Williston, Elmira C.	25
Williston, Woodberry B.	15
Williston, Emily J.	10
Williston, Joseph B.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. Joseph B.	1 00
Williston, Fred.	50
Williston, Robert A.	1 00
Williston, Mrs. Robert A.	25
Williston, John G.	1 00
Williston, T. B.	2 00
Williston, Mrs. T. B.	1 00
Williston, Capt. Joseph	50
Williston, Edward	50
Williston, Bernie	1 00
Williston, W. Wood	50
Williston, Mrs. W. W.	50
Williston, Wishart	25
Williston, Livingston	25
Williston, Rae	25
Williston, T. H.	1 00
Williston, Ambrose	2 00
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J.	1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs.	1 00
Wilkinson, Willie	1 00
Wilkinson, Margaret	1 00
Wilkinson, Dorothy	$1 00
Wilkinson, John Bacon	1 00
	$76 45

MISSION BOXES.

Wilkinson, W., M. and D.	$1 18	
Williston, Mrs.	2 46	
Williston, Libbie	80	
Williston, Alice	25	
Williston, Alethea	26	
Williston, Lulu	20	
Smith, Harrison	22	
		5 37
Total,		$81 82
Received from other sources,		213 18
		$295 00

BURTON.

Brown, G. L.	$0 50
Brown, Rev. R. Wyndham	1 00
Barker, Miss M.	50
Bryson, Mrs. Wm.	35
Clowes, Miss B.	1 00
Currie, Miss	1 00
Clowes, Miss A.	2 00
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	2 50
Fell, Mrs. James	25
Gilbert, J. K.	1 00
Hubbard, Miss	2 00
Lindsay, Mrs. Wm.	50
Lyons, Mr.	50
Street, Edwin	50
Street, Miss	50
Simonds, Miss	1 00
White, James S.	25
Wilmot, Mrs. R. D., Jr.	1 00
Wilmot, Miss A.	1 00
Wilmot, Henry	2 00
Wilmot, Miss	1 00
Wilmot, J. D.	1 00
Offertory, St. John's	3 13
Do., St. Paul's	3 75
	$28 23

CANTERBURY.

Boyd, John, (Benton,)	$1 00
Bennett, Alexander	50
Brown, Isaac, Jr.	50
Brown, Fred. L.	50
Brown, G. A.	50
Cunningham, Andrew, (Skiff Lake,)	1 00
Cunningham, W. Thomas, (Eel River Lake,)	50
Cunningham, Mrs. Thomas	25
Cunningham, Thomas	1 00
Cunningham, Wm., (Skiff Lake,)	50
Cunningham, Thomas, (Hamilton.)	50
Cunningham, William	50
Cummings, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.	1 00
Depow, Edward	1 00
Depow, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Dougherty, Mrs. George	1 00
English, Mr. and Mrs. Thos.	1 00
English, Mrs. James, Sr.	25
English, Alfred	50
English, Albert	25
English, James, Jr.	1 00
English, John	50
Furrow, Mrs. John	1 00
Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.	1 00
Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Graham, Miss Eliza	50
Glew, George	1 00
Hamilton, Hugh	50
Hamilton, James	50
Hamilton, Miss Annie	50
Hartin, Rev. Thomas and family (I. C. F.)	5 00
Jamieson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	1 00
Lundon, Mrs.	1 00
Lundon, Miss Mary Ann	50
Lundon, Miss Margaret	50
Lindsay, Walter	1 00
McMullin, James and wife, (Dead Creek)	1 00
McMullin, James, Jr.	50
McMullin, James and wife, (Skiff Lake)	1 00
McMullin, John and wife	1 00
Main, Mrs. William	1 00
Miller, Mrs. George Isaac	1 00
Murchie, William (Benton)	1 00
McPherson, Adam	50
Mackey, William (First Eel River Lake)	$1 00
Nicholson, Mrs. James	50
Rhoda, Mrs. Samuel	25
Rhoda, Miss Margaret	25
Scott, R. H.	1 00
Scott, Charles and wife	1 00
Walling, Mrs. Hugh	1 00
Walling, Hugh	1 00
Warneford, Rev. C. A. S.	2 00
Wibberly, Mrs. Martha	10
Wibberly, Mrs.	25
Wibberly, George	25
Wibberly, Alfred	1 00
Worth, Mrs. Godfrey	50
Worth, Godfrey	50
	$47 35

CARLETON.

Allan, W. C.	$1 00
Andrews, A. F.	25
Amos, Isaac	50
Cornfield, W. C.	2 00
Craft, J. O.	1 00
Craft, H. A.	50
Dobbs, Rev. O. G. and Mrs.	5 00
Earle, Mrs.	25
Emerson, Chas.	2 00
Fairweather, T. J.	1 00
Friends,	40
Gayton, Mrs. William	20
Hutton, Mrs.	2 00
Lee, Miss M.	1 00
Lee, Miss G.	1 00
Lord, D. B.	25
Napier, J. R.	1 00
Napier, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Perkins, F. N.	50
Peters, Mrs. M. H.	2 00
Pidgeon, Mrs. D. M.	50
Pidgeon, Miss B.	25
Ray, Mrs.	50
Sewell, S. M.	1 00
Thompson, Mrs. S.	1 00
Thompson, Mrs. E.	1 00
Wanamake, Miss	25
Watters, Miss	1 00
Whipple, F. C.	1 00
	$29 35

DERBY.

St. Peter's.

Allison, William	$1 00
Allison, Mary	50
Allison, Everett	25
Amos, Mrs. M.	25
Anderson, Mrs. J.	1 00
Barron, Allan	1 00
Barron, Mrs. David	50
Betts, David S.	1 50
Betts, John	2 00
Betts, Annie	50
Carruthers, Mrs. J.	50
Carruthers, Mrs. W.	50
Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. John	2 00
Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	2 00
Cliff, George	1 00
Cliff, George W.	25
Cliff, James H.	25
Cluston, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Cluston, Mrs. John	50
Cluston, Mrs. Frances	25
Cluston, Stafford	25
Cowie, Mr. and Mrs Geo.	1 00
Cowie, Alexander	25
Connors, Mrs. J.	1 00
Connors, Mrs. J. W.	1 00
Crocker, Mr. and Mrs. W. T.	5 00
Ericson, Mrs John	1 00
Esson, Mrs. F. P.	50
Hudgell, Rev. R. W.	2 00
Hudgell, Mrs. R. W.	2 00
Hudgell, Ernest W. G.	1 00
Knight, Mrs. George	1 00
Leighton, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac	1 25
Leighton, Miss Nettie	50
Leighton, Henry	25
Lee, Mrs.	50
McMann, Mr. and Mrs. John	2 00
McKinnon, Mrs. Angus	25
Norman, Neils	1 90
Newcombe, Elizabeth	50
Patterson, John	50
Petrie, Jos. E.	1 00
Robinson, Mrs. Edward	25
Russell, Mrs. S.	50
Tulip, Mrs.	50
Vanderbeck, George	50
	$42 05

UPPER NELSON.

St. Peter's.

Carmault, James	$1 00
Cushman, William	1 00
Newman, John	2 00
Saunders, Mr. & Mrs. A. A. M.	2 00
Sanuders, Miss Kate	1 00
Yeo, Mrs. Frank	25
	$7 25

BLACKVILLE.

Holy Trinity.

A Friend	$0 25
Boyes, R. C.	2 00
Barrie, Mrs.	25
Connors, Alexander	25
Corney, Mr. and Mrs. J.	1 00
Coughlan, Matthew	50
Coughlan, Lizzie	25
Coughlan, Rebecca	25
Craig, Andrew	25
Curtis, Annie	25
Crawford, Albert	50
Crawford, Charles	25
Day, James	50
Grindley, Mr. and Mrs.	75
Kennedy, Mrs. D.	25
Kennedy, Mrs. A.	25
Lebbeans, Percy	50
McDougald, Annie	25
McCarthy, Denis	50
McLaggan, Simon	25
McConnell, Charles	50
McDougald, Charles	25
McIntyre, Mrs. E.	1 00
Prescott, T. H.	25
Porter, Susan	25
Robertson, Mrs. R.	50
Robinson, T.,	1 00
Sullivan, M.	25
Underhill, B. N. T.	1 00
Underhill, Henry	50
Underhill, Cruden	50
Underhill, Beverley	50
Underhill, J. A.	50
Underhill. Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	1 00
Underhill, Annie M.	25
Underhill, W. T., Sr.	25
Underhill, Mrs.	25

Chapman, Mrs. David	$2 00
Underhill, T. W.	25
Underhill, Mrs. T. W.	25
Underhill, Mrs. W. Tryan	30
Underhill, Isaac C.	25
Underhill, Mrs. Isaac	25
Underhill, Mrs. Louisa	25
Underhill, Wm. Tryan	50
Underwood, Mrs. H.	25
Underwood, Annie	25
Wilson, James	35
	$22 90

LOWER BLACKVILLE.

Holy Trinity.

Barnett, Mr. and Mrs.	$0 50
Coughlan, Mr. and Mrs. T.	50
Duncan, Mrs. Marie	25
Friend, A	55
Lebens, William	25
McKinnon, Wm.	50
McKinnon, Mrs. Wm.	25
Smith, Mary	25
Sturgeon, Mrs. Robt.	10
Smith, J. M.	50
Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. J.	45
Urquhart, Mrs. James	25
Warren, Alex.	25
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. James	50
Warren, Theophilus	25
Warren, Fleming	25
Underhill, Mr. & Mrs. Millet	1 00
Underhill, Mrs. Nathaniel	25
Underhill, George E.	50
Underhill, Alexander	25
Underhill, Mr. and Mrs. B. N.	50
Underhill, Nathaniel	25
Underhill, Mrs. James	25
Underhill, W. A. K.	50
	$9 10

GREY RAPIDS.

St. Agnes Mission.

Arsenault, Joseph	$0 25
Astle, James P.	25
Coughlan, John T.	50
Coughlan, David	25
Coughlan, James	25
Coughlan, Mrs. Peter	5
Curtis, Joseph	$0 25
Curtis, Nelson	25
Harris, Mrs. Thomas	10
McDonald, Mrs. James	25
McDougall, Lena	25
McLaughlin, Thomas	10
Mountain, John	25
Sullivan, Michael	10
Sullivan, Daniel	16
Sullivan, David	10
Vickers, Thomas, Jr,	10
Warren, Benjamin	50
Warren, Alexander	25
Warren, James	25
	$4 46

RECAPITULATION.

Derby, St. Peter's	$42 05
Upper Nelson, St. Peter's	7 25
Blackville, Holy Trinity	20 90
Lower Blackville, H. Trinity	9 10
Grey Rapids, St. Agnes	4 46
	$83 76
Collection,	1 24
Total,	$85 00

DORCHESTER.

Atkinson, Mrs. S. B.	$0 25
Ayer, Mrs.	25
Backhouse, Wm.	1 00
Barnes, W. A.	75
Barnes, Mrs. W. A.	50
Barnes, Miss F. S.	25
Barnes, Miss Clara	25
Barnes, W. E.	25
Campbell, Rev. J. R. and family	10 00
Chandler, Mrs.	10 00
Chandler, Mrs. E. B., Jr.	2 50
Chandler, Mrs. Joshua	3 00
C. K. H.	2 00
Chapman, Mrs. David	2 00
Chapman, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Chapman, Leslie	50
Chapman, Mrs. Leslie	50
Church, Mrs.	1 00
Colburn, Robt.	1 00
Colburn, Mrs. Robt.	50

Forster, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.	$30 00
Forster, Miss Sadie	2 00
Forster, Miss Belle	2 00
Forster, Master John F. C.	2 00
Forster, Master Willie C.	2 00
Forster, Percy	2 00
Gilbert, S. Gay	2 00
Gilbert, Miss Eliza	2 00
Gilbert, Bradford H.	1 00
Gilbert, Mrs. W. J.	1 00
Gilbert, Miss Audie	1 00
Gilbert, Robt. J.	1 00
Gilbert, Wm. J.	1 00
Godfrey, Miss Sarah	50
Godfrey, Miss Maggie	20
Godfrey, Miss Fanny	10
Godfrey, Miss Georgie	10
Godfrey, Miss Edna	10
Hanington, Hon. D. L. and Mrs.	16 00
Hanington, Miss	2 00
Hanington, H. C.	1 25
Hanington, Robt. W.	1 25
Hanington, Miss Maud	50
Hanington, C. Lionel	50
Hanington, Miss Blanche V.	50
Hickman, Mrs. Joseph	2 00
Hickman, Mrs. A. J.	1 00
Hickman, J. H.	50
Hutchinson, Willard	1 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. Willard	50
Johnson, Mrs. John G.	25
Johnston, John	1 50
Johnston, Mrs. John	1 50
Lawrence, Willard	1 00
Masters, H.	50
McGrath, Mrs. H. J.	1 00
McGrath, Mrs. J. G.	1 00
McNeil, Alexander	1 00
Millar, Chas.	1 00
Millar, Mrs. Chas.	1 00
Millar, Master Harry	50
Moran, Mrs. Benjamin	1 00
Old Subscriber,	2 00
Oulton, Mrs. A. E.	1 00
Outhouse, Mrs. Etta	1 00
Palmer, H. W.	2 00
Palmer, Mrs. H. W.	2 00
Palmer, Miss Nellie	1 00
Palmer, P. J.	2 00
Palmer, Mrs. M. B.	1 00
Palmer, Mrs. E. C.	55
Palmer, Miss Fanny	15
Sherren, Mrs. Thomas	$0 25
Smith, Lady	10 00
Tait, E. V.	2 00
Tait, Mrs. Frank	50
Teed, John F.	2 00
Teed, Mrs. John F.	1 00
Teed, Dr. F.	1 00
Teed, B. B.	50
Turner, Mrs. William	25
Wathen, Robt. J.	1 00
Wilbur, Mrs. William	1 00
Wilbur, Mrs. T. B.	50
Wilbur, Willard	1 00
Total for Gen. Purposes,	$161 45

INCAPACITATED CLERGY FUND (SPECIAL),

Per Rev. J. Roy Campbell.

Chandler, Mrs.	$10 00
Forster, John B.	5 00
Johnston, John	5 00
McNeil, Alexander	5 00
Millar, Charles	5 00
Palmer, H. W.	20 00
Smith, Lady	30 00
Umlah, Richard	5 00
Wathen, Robt. J.	3 00
	$88 00

DOUGLAS AND BRIGHT.

Burtt, A. Tyler	$1 00
Burtt, Edwin	30
Burtt, David	50
Brewer, Beverly	50
Brewer, Lewis	1 00
Burtt, Justin	1 00
Burtt, Joseph	1 00
Burtt, Henry	1 00
Brewer, Murray	1 00
Burtt, Whitman	25
Brewer, Anson	50
Brewer, Jedidiah	1 00
Boon, Benjamin	50
Boon, Mrs. Benjamin	50
Brewer, Darius	50
Brewer, Annie	25
Brewer, Frances	25

Brewer, Christiana	$0 10
Brewer, Mildred	10
Clements, William	2 00
Crouse, Samuel	50
Crummer, Benjamin	1 00
Esty, Mrs. Allen	25
Esty, John W.	50
Esty, Abraham D.	30
Esty, Ruth	10
Esty, Annie J.	25
Esty, Frances A.	25
Hallett, Norman	1 00
Johnston, Mrs John	1 00
Kitchen, Charles	1 00
Lovegrove, Frederick	1 00
Murray, Thomas	1 00
Morehouse, Thomas	50
Morehouse, Jarvis	50
Morehouse, Adonijah	50
Morehouse, Mrs. A.	50
McGibbon, Mrs. Charles	1 00
McKeen, John	2 00
McKeen, Mrs. Abraham	1 00
McKay, Robert	50
Noble, Mary	50
Staples, Frederick	1 00
Waugh, Eden	50
Waugh, Alfretta	25
Waugh, Benjamin	75
Total,	$30 90

GRAND FALLS AND MADAWASKA.

GRAND FALLS.

Armstrong, Rev. W. B.	$7 00
Armstrong, Mrs. W, B.	3 00
Cody, Miss Mary	1 00
Dixon, A. A.	1 00
Fraser, Mrs. P. G.	1 00
Friend, A	3 35
Kelly, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Kerrigan, Miss	1 00
Pickett, Mrs.	1 00
Rainsford, Mrs.	1 00
Rainsford, Miss Mary	1 00
Truswell, Miss	1 00
Wade, Dr. J. R.	1 00
Watson, Miss E. J.	1 00
Offertory,	1 66
	$26 01

EDMUNDSTON.

Anderson, John F.	$1 00
Anderson, Mrs.	1 00
Anderson, Sadie	50
Anderson, Walter	50
Dayton, Milton	1 00
Dayton, Mrs.	1 00
Friends,	75
Hodgson, John T.	1 00
Hodgson, Mrs. J. T.	50
Murchie, George A.	5 00
Plant, Barry R	1 00
Plant, Mrs.	1 00
Richards, T. Medley	3 00
Richards, Charles H.	2 00
Robinson, John	1 00
Robinson, Mrs.	50
	$20 75

RECAPITULATION.

Grand Falls,	$26 01
Edmundston,	20 75
Mission Boxes,	3 24
	$50 00

HAMPTON.

HAMPTON STATION.

Collected by Miss Carrie Smith.

Barnes, Mrs. N. M.	$1 00
Giggey, James F.	75
Key, Thomas	25
Langstroth, Wm,	50
McLeod, Mrs. H. D.	5 00
Smith, Joshua	1 00
Smith, Dr. J. Newton	1 50
Scribner, W. T.	1 00
Sproul, James A.	1 00
Steers, Mrs. F. E.	45
Travis, Mrs. A.	1 00
Whelpley, Mrs.	50
	$13 95

FRENCH VILLAGE.

Collected by W. Langstroth and Geo. Fowler.

Fowler, William	$0 50
Fowler, George A.	50
Fowler, John A.	50
Beatty, George	25
Gardner, C. M.	1 00
Giggey, Hudson W.	25
Langstroth, Wm.	1 50
Langstroth, Walter	1 00
Langstroth, Sarah G.	50
Smith, Newton	1 00
	$7 00

HAMPTON VILLAGE.

Collected by Miss Ingledew.

Arnold, Mrs. (I. C. F)	$ 50
Bovard, Mrs. John	50
Bovard, Miss	25
Caldwell, Mrs.	50
Caldwell, Miss	50
Crawford, W. C.	1 00
Crosby, Mrs.	50
Fairweather, Edgar	2 00
Fleming, Mrs. R.	25
Flewelling, Mrs. E. A.	50
Gilbert, Mrs.	50
Hammond, Mrs. A.	50
Hicks, W. L.	50
Humphrey, Mrs. Charles	25
Matthew, Mrs.	50
Matthew, Miss	50
Maynard, Rev. G. F.	3 00
Maynard, Mrs. G. F.	2 00
Otty, Geo. O. D.	10 00
Otty, William	2 00
Pearce, Mrs. Howard	25
Pike, Mrs.	25
Scribner, Mrs. H.	25
Stephenson, Samuel	50
Warneford, Dr. P. H.	1 00
Wetmore, C. E.	25
	$28 75

LAKESIDE.

Collected by Miss Addie Crawford.

Bourne, F. W.	$1 00
Bull, Mrs.	$0 25
Crawford, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Crawford, J. R.	1 00
Crawford, Mrs. J. R.	1 00
Crawford, Miss	1 00
Crawford, Mary E.	75
Crawford, Samuel M.	25
Crawford, Mrs. Samuel M.	25
Crawford, Addie	50
Daniels, H.	50
DeMill, Mrs. R.	1 00
DeMill, Miss	1 00
DeMill, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.	1 00
Fowler, H. B.	50
Fowler, Mrs. H. B.	25
Frederickson, Mrs.	25
Hill, Miss M.	25
Raymond, Wolsey	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Israel	25
Smith, Mrs. J. Heber,	25
Stewart, Mrs.	50
	$13 75
Offertory, St. Paul's,	2 91
	$16 66

SMITHTOWN.

Collected by Miss Smith.

Beyea, A.	$ 50
Fowler, Mrs. R.	35
Robinson, W. H.	1 00
Ross, Mrs.	1 00
Smith, Chas. I.	1 00
Smith, L. F.	1 00
Smith, I. E.	50
Smith, E.	1 50
Snodgrass, Samuel	50
Snodgrass, Mrs. S.	30
Snodgrass, Nellie	15
Sederquest, Mrs.	50
	$8 30
Total,	$74 66

KINGSCLEAR.

Allen, Sir John	$10 00
Allen, Miss	4 00
Allen, T. C.	3 00

Allen, Maude St. J.	$0 50
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. B.	2 50
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. W. D.	5 00
Allen, John B.	1 00
Allen, William	1 00
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. R. A.	2 00
Anderson, George	50
Anderson, R. C.	1 00
Anderson, Mrs. R.	2 00
Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. T.	4 00
Black, John	5 00
Boyce, Miss L. L.	5 00
Boyce, W. W.	1 50
Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. W.	2 00
Clements, Mr. and Mrs. F.W.	15 00
Clements, W. D.	5 00
Cott, Wm.	1 00
Eliot, Robt.	1 00
Eliot, John	2 00
Estey, Zebedee	2 00
Gellibrand, W. Clarke	20 00
Giles, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.	30 00
Gray, James	4 00
Hartt, Mrs.	1 00
Henry, Robert	2 00
Holyoke, Mrs.	5 00
Kilburn, Mrs. John	9 00
Leek, Frederic	4 00
Leek, Wm., Jr.,	3 00
Leek, James	3 00
Leek, George	2 00
Leek, Sarah	50
Leek, Georgiana	50
Leek, John	2 00
Leek, Wm., Sr.,	4 00
Leek, Sophia	50
Maunsell, Lt. Col. and Mrs.	30 00
Maunsell, W. D.	4 00
Murray, Chas. E.	14 00
Murray, John C.	13 00
Murray, Maggie J.	1 00
Murray, George F.	2 00
Murray, Miss E.	2 50
Montgomery, Rev. H. and Mrs.	10 00
McKinley, Mrs. and Minnie	1 00
Noble, Mrs. R. A.	3 50
Payne, Joseph	5 00
Payne, Henry	4 00
Payne, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Powys, Capt. and Mrs.	30 00
Rainsford, The Misses	6 00
Sewell, Mr. and Mrs. B. D.	30 00
Sloat, Robert	$8 00
Smith, Samuel J.	12 00
Strange, George	1 00
Stratton, Mrs.	2 50
Taylor, Thomas	25
Taylor, Fannie	25
Vaughan, Kate	1 00
Wheeler, James	4 00
Total subscriptions,	$352 50
Mission Boxes,	7 56
From Offertory,	39 94
Total,	$400 00
Widows and Orphans Fund Offertory,	$8 54

LUDLOW AND BLISSFIELD.

Collected by James O'Donnell.

Brown, Charles	$0 20
Holmes, Howard	50
Lyons, Miles	50
Lyons, Hazen	1 00
Lyons, Ebenezer	25
Lyons, Oliver	25
Miner, Ernest	15
Miner, James	50
Miner, Nathan O.	25
Miner, Daniel	3 00
McNamee, James	3 00
O'Donnell, James	1 00
O'Donnell, Maurice, Jr.	25
O'Donnell, Patrick	50
O'Donnell, Ernest	15
O'Donnell, Peter	25
O'Donnell, Robert	10
O'Donnell, Mrs. Alexander	25
O'Donnell, John	25
O'Donnell, Walter	50
Price, George	50
Reid, Charles	10
Stewart, Jesse	20
Stewart, James	50
Stewart, Allison	50
Stewart, John	1 00
Stewart, Charles	25
	$15 90

Collected by Miss Grace Murphy.

Campbell, Mrs.	$1 00
Doak, Emeline	35
Fairley, Mrs. E. M.	1 00
Hovey, John E.	1 00
Jacob, Mary N.	20 00
Ladds, S. Eva	1 00
Long, Samuel	50
Lucas, Robert	1 00
Miner, Daniel	50
Murphy, John	1 00
Murphy, James L. P.	1 00
Murphy, John, Jr.	1 00
McCluskey, Mrs.	1 00
McCluskey, W.	1 00
McNamee, John	1 00
Nelson, George	1 00
Price, Frederic	1 00
Price, Edith	25
Price, James L.	1 00
Price, George T.	25
Price, W. R.	1 00
Price, Gower	1 00
Price, Sarah	25
Pond, John	25
Saunders, P.	2 00
White, Odbur	1 00
	$41 35

BLISSFIELD.

Collected by Miss Mattie A. Price.

Ayr, Mrs. W.	$0 25
Austin, Hiram	50
Austin, Mrs.	25
Austin, Horace	25
Austin, Annie	25
Amos, Mrs. James	25
Amos, Mrs. Sarah	10
Beek, Jane	25
Betts, Jane A.	1 00
Calhoun, John	50
Doak, Joseph	1 50
Doak, George	25
Doak, Mary	50
Doak, Wm.	10
Doak, Alex.	10
Doak, Emeline	25
Doak, P.	10
Dunn, Thomas	50
Friend,	50
Freeze, Samuel	$1 00
Gilks, James	1 00
Holmes, James	1 00
Holmes, Warren	50
Hilderbrand, George	50
Johnston, Grace	10
Jackson, C.	1 00
Lyons, James F.	50
Monroe, William	50
Nelson, George	10
Parker, Thomas, Sr.	50
Parker, Mrs. T.	10
Price, Mattie A.	1 00
Robertson, William J.	25
Robertson, Lewis	10
Russell, William	1 00
Russell, James	50
Storey, Daniel	20
Storey, Edward	40
Storey, Max	15
Storey, Joshua	1 00
Storey, Mrs. Joshua	50
Storey, Lizzie	25
Storey, Charles	50
Storey, Joshua, Jr.	25
Storey, James	1 00
Storey, Joseph	1 00
Storey, William	50
Simms, Mrs. W.	25
Swim, Robert	5 00
Wasson, Mrs. David	50

Total col. by Mattie Price,	$28 55
" Grace Murphy,	41 35
" Jas. O'Donnell,	15 90
D. C. S. Offertory,	2 91
Total,	$88 71

Names omitted from list of las year (1888):

Miner, Daniel	$2 00
Lyons, Hazen	75

MAUGERVILLE.

Bartlett, Mrs. John	$0 50
Bent, Bertie	50
Clarke, James H.	1 00
Clowes, C. T.	1 00
Currie, C. D. O.	5 00
DeVeber, Wm. H.	50
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	2 50
Foster, Mrs. G.	25

Harding, Kate A.	$0 25
Harrison, Mrs. J. F.	50
Harrison, Mary E.	1 00
Magee, Annie	50
McFadgen, Mrs.	50
Miles, A. R.	1 00
Perley, Mrs. Geo. A.	50
Sterling, Mrs. D.	50
Sterling, A. McL.	50
Smith, Geo. R.	1 00
Wasson, Mrs.	25
Collection (September),	1 30
	$19 05

NEWCASTLE AND NELSON.

By weekly envelopes:

Benson, Sophie	$ 5 20
Davidson, J. W.	26 00
Fish, Mrs.	7 80
Linden, J.	10 40
Linden, Mrs.	10 40
Linden, Eva	2 60
Linden, Ed.	2 60
Ritchie, Mrs.	52 00
Street, E. Lee	52 00
Sweet, Mrs.	10 40
Sweet, J.	260
Wright, Mrs.	2 60
	$184 60
By weekly offerings,	309 40
Total,	$494 00

MUSQUASH.

Collected by Woolford Smith.

Adams, George	$ 2 00
Anderson, David H.	12 00
Anderson, George M.	10 00
Andrews, Mr.	1 00
Anderson, Maxwell,	8 00
Balcom, Joseph A.	11 00
Brooks, Capt. N. W.	1 00
Bedell, Mrs. Geo.	1 00
Carman, The Misses M. & E.	5 00
Carman, Loveret D. V.	15 00
Carman, Frederick,	5 00
Carman, Amy,	2 00
Clarke, Edwin,	3 00
Densmore, Herbert	2 00
Davidson, James	$1 00
Gamill, George	3 00
Hazen, Mrs. Charles	20 00
Hargrove, John, Sr.	7 00
Hargrove, John, Jr.	5 00
Henderson, Albert	11 00
Knight, Mrs. J. E.	12 00
Knight, Carrie	5 00
Knight, Hattie	6 00
Knight, Joshua	15 00
Knight, Leonard B	11 00
Knight, Harry	5 00
King, T. S.	1 00
Linton, David	4 00
Ludgate, Mrs. Charles	5 00
Ludgate, Charles	5 00
Moody, James	5 00
Matitall, George	5 00
McHarg, Carman	2 00
McHarg, Mrs Carman	1 00
McHarg, Ida May	50
McHarg, Lilly Pearl	50
McPherson, Maggie	1 00
Grill, Thomas	2 00
Reid, Spencer	7 50
Shepherd, William	3 00
Smith, Woolford	5 00
Spinney, Nelson, Jr.	1 00
Spinney, Frederick	2 00
Stephens, George	3 00
Stephens, Wm.	1 00
Stephens, Mrs. Dr.	1 00
Shepherd, John	1 00
Thomson, Mrs. Edward	4 00
Thomson, William	5 00
Williams, Mr.	1 00
Wolfe, William	3 00
C. M. and W.	16 40
	$259 90

LEPREAUX AND NEW RIVER.

Collected by Ethel Sellars.

Chittick, Wm., Sr	$2 00
Chittick, Thomas	2 00
Chittick, Edward	2 00
Daly, Mrs. John	50
Dixon, Robert	1 00
Dixon, Fred	1 00
Hagarty, Thomas	1 00
Howe, Mrs. William	2 00
Melvin, Mrs. Robert	1 50

Sellars, Donald	$3 00
Sellars, John Wm.	1 00
Shaw, Robert, Sr.	1 00
Shaw, Robert, Jr.	1 00
Shaw, Wm., Jr.	1 00
Shaw, James	1 00
Stafford, Thomas	1 00
Taylor, Adam	2 00
Taylor, Thomas	1 00
Taylor, Henry	2 00
Tears, Mrs James	1 50
	$29 50

DIPPER HARBOR AND MACE'S BAY.

Collected by Robert T. Mawhiney.

Belmore, Miss C.	$2 00
Caffery, Michael,	2 00
Caffery, George	3 00
Craft, Medley,	3 00
Craft, Albert T.	2 00
Ellis, James	5 00
Ellis, Robert	3 00
Ellis, John	7 00
Kenedy, Joseph	6 00
Kiscadden, Mrs. Robert	2 50
Kiscadden, Wm., Jr.	3 00
Lewis, John	2 00
Mawhiney, Wilson	8 00
Mawhiney, Robert	7 00
Mawhiney, Robert J.	3 00
Mawhiney, James E.	3 00
Mawhiney, David (of Robin)	6 00
Mawhiney, Wm.	5 00
Mawhiney, Robert J.	4 00
Mawhiney, Joseph	3 00
Mawhiney, Jarvis	3 00
McGowen, John, Sr.	3 50
McGowen, John, Jr.	1 00
McGowen, Wm.	1 00
McPherson, Robert	7 00
McLennel, George	50
Thorp, Mrs. George	3 00
Thomas, Herbert	10 00
Thomson, Frederick,	2 00
	$110 50

PRINCE OF WALES SETTLEMENT.

Collected by Joseph Smith.

Balcaur, J. Allen	$2 00
Brown, Wm.	$2 00
Cooper, Wm.	50
Cairns, Mrs. Robert	1 00
Cairns, Wm.	1 00
Cairns, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Donally, Mrs. James	1 00
Dunn, John	5 00
Hayward, Mrs Samuel	50
Henegar, John	2 00
McHarg, Thomas	1 00
McHarg, Mrs. John	1 00
McHarg, Lizzie	50
Parkins, Robert	1 00
Pearson, Sarah H.	1 00
Reid, John J.	3 00
Rose, Ellen H.	50
Rose, Christina	50
Sherwood, Israel	1 00
Smith, Joseph	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Joseph	1 00
Smith, Wm. J.	50
	$28 00

PISARINCO.

Bayard, John,	$2 00
Bryne, James	6 00
Bryne, James E.	1 50
Dean, Robert W.	5 00
Dean, Robert	4 00
Evans, Robert	6 00
Evans, Walter	2 00
McGuire Samuel	5 00
McGuire, Nathaniel,	4 00
Shanks, George	2 50
Splain, John	4 25
Tyner, William, Sr.	4 50
Tyner, Thomas	2 00
	$48 75

OFFERTORIES.

(From October 1st, '68, to October 1st, '69.)

St. Anne's Church,	$13 68
St. Thomas' Church,	4 60
St. James' Church,	6 31

Prince of Wales Settlement,	$6 88
New River,	2 39
Lepreaux,	10 69
Mace Bay,	8 23
Spruce Lake,	12 91
	$65 14

RECAPITULATION.

Musquash,	$259 90
Pisarinco,	48 75
Prince of Wales Settlement,	28 00
Lepreaux and New River,	29 50
Dipper Harbor and Mace's Bay,	110 50
Offertories,	65 14
	$541 79

NORTON.

Appleby, Mary	$0 50
Baxter, Robert	2 00
Baxter, Fred	25
Burnet, Miss Maud	20
Cother, Thomas	30
Cother, H. A.	50
Case, Mrs. H. S.	1 00
Carson, William	25
Cochran, Mrs. W. E.	50
Campbell, John A.	50
Dixon, Chas.	5 00
Dixon, C. E.	1 00
Dixon, Henry	1 50
Dixon, George	1 50
Dixon, Gilbert	1 00
Deniston, Wm.	50
Evanson, Mrs.	50
Earle, John	25
Frost, Miss H.	1 00
Frost, Miss Affy	50
Friend, A	50
Friend, A	25
Folkins, S. B.	50
Folkins, Mrs.	25
Folkins, S. F.	25
Floyd, David	50
Fairweather, E. K.	50
Fairweather, Mrs. E. K.	50
Fairweather, Albert	1 00
Fairweather, Allan	50
Fairweather, Arthur	1 00
Fairweather, Edwin	$1 00
Fairweather, James S.	2 00
Fairweather, Mrs. J. E.	1 00
Fairweather, Mamie	25
Fairweather, Annie	25
Fairweather, Arnold	50
Fairweather, S. T.	2 00
Fowler, Mrs. LeBaron	2 00
Gilchrist, Mrs.	1 00
Gilchrist, James	25
Hendricks, Mrs.	1 00
Hendricks, James	1 00
Hendricks, Charles,	1 00
Hendricks, Miss	50
Hendricks, Miss Mary	50
Hendricks, Miss Emma	50
Hoyt, Mrs.	1 00
Hodgen, E. W.	50
Hughson, Mrs.	50
Hughson, Miss Fanny	1 00
Hughson, W. E.	25
Hughson, Fred	20
Hodges, Wm. C.	50
Hatfield, J. L.	50
Hatfield, Amelia S.	50
Hodgin, Mrs. Chas.	50
Hatfield, D. B.,	50
Hodgin, Mrs. Elizabeth	50
Iddiols, H. F.	1 00
Iddiols, Mrs. H. F.	30
Innis, Mrs. John E.	50
Innis, Herbert,	25
Ketchum, Peter	1 00
Ketchum, Isaac	1 00
Ketchum, Chas. H.	50
Lawson, J. J., M. D.	1 00
Leavitt, Capt.	1 00
Marven, Miss	1 00
Myers, D. H.	50
McAvity, Chas.	1 00
Merritt, Ettie	25
Odell, Miss	50
Price, A. W.	25
Price, Mrs. A. W.	25
Raymond, Miss C.	1 00
Raymond, I. B. S.	2 00
Raymond, George	50
Raymond, John	50
Raymond, Helen	50
Raymond, Miss Clarissa	50
Rowe, Ella	20
Reid, James	25
Robertson, W. B.	50
Raymond, Mrs. Silas	1 00

Seely, Byron	$2 00
Seely, Mrs. I. F.	50
Seely, Fanny C.	25
Seely, Mrs. Robert	50
Smith, Mrs. T. E.	50
Smith, Annie	25
Smith, Wetmore,	25
Shaffroth, John	50
Shaffroth, Mrs. John	50
Vaughan, James, Jr.	50
Whitney, Miss	3 00
Warneford, Mrs.	5 00
Wetmore, O. A.	2 00
Wetmore, Mrs. O. A.	1 00
Wetmore, Boyd A.	25
Wetmore, Edna E.	25
Wetmore, Ada C.	25
Wetmore, Stanley P.	25
Wetmore, Wm. E.	1 00
White, H. V.	1 00
Wetmore, Horace C.	50
Watts, Mrs. Moses	25
Watts, Sarah	25
Watts, H. D.	25
Watts, Ormond	25
Watts, Rhoda	25
	$84 45

PETITCODIAC.

Brown, W.	$5 00
Brown, Mrs. W.	1 00
Best, W. H.	1 00
Beckwith, Mrs.	1 00
*Cripps, James	6 00
Cripps, Thomas	2 00
Cripps, Mrs. Thos.	1 00
*Douglas, James	14 00
Douglas, Mrs. James	2 00
Douglas, Samuel	3 00
Douglas, Annie	1 00
Douglas, John	1 00
Douglas, Mrs. John	1 00
Douglas, Anna	25
Douglas, Agnes	25
Douglas, Regina	25
Douglas, Walter	25
Dennett, The Misses	2 00
Fairweather, Thomas	10 00
*Fairweather, Mrs. T.	2 00
Fairweather, Irvine	1 00
Fairweather, Lorne	$1 00
Fairweather, Arthur	50
Fairweather, Kate	50
*Fowler, G. F.	7 00
Fowler, Miss Jane	1 00
*Fownes, Capt.	5 00
Hoyt, Mr.	2 00
Hoyt, Mrs.	2 00
Humphrey, H.	2 00
Huestis, J. H.	2 00
Keith, Mrs. H. A.	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs.	1 00
Kennedy, John	1 00
Price, John C.	2 00
Price Mrs. J. C.	1 00
*Reynolds, Frank	7 00
Reynolds, Mrs. F.	1 00
Seeley, J. D.	5 00
*Thom, W.	8 00
Thom, Mrs. W.	1 00
Trites, Mrs. D. L.	2 50
Trites, Alice	50
Trites, Charlie	50
Trites, Edna	25
Trites, Mamie	25
*Wilmot, M. B.	5 00
Wilmot, Mrs. M. B.	2 00
Wilmot, Annie	1 00
Wilmot, Frank	1 00
Webster, Mrs.	1 00
Webster, Annie	1 00
D.C S. Church collections, 1st,	8 59
" " " 2nd,	3 74
	$182 33

*D. C. S. and Stipend.

QUEENSBURY AND SOUTHAMPTON.

TEMPERANCE VALE.

Collected by Miss Draper.

Bartlett, Mrs. A	$0 25
Bartlett, Mrs. R	20
Chapman, Mrs. G.	25
Chapman, A. H.	50
Chapman, Mrs. A. H.	50
Draper. Annie	2 00
Draper, Mrs. S. J.	20
Draper, Peter	50
Draper, Samuel	10

Draper, George	$0 10
Fawcett, A. C.	25
Fawcett, Ada M.	20
Fawcett, Mrs. W.	25
Fawcett, Mrs. A.	50
Fawcett, Willie R.	25
Ferris, Mrs. Wm.	30
Ferris, H. D.	60
McElwain, Mrs. Emily	50
McElwain, John	1 00
McElwain, Henry	1 00
McElwain, Frank	25
McElwain, Lizetta	25
McElwain, William	50
McElwain, Mrs. William	50
McLeod, Mrs. George	25
Morrison, Mrs. I. C.	30
Pinder, J. R., Esq.	1 50
Pinder, Mrs. J. K.	1 00
Pinder, George T.	1 00
Stairs, Minnie B.	25
Wiggins, Mr. and Mrs. C.	2 00
	$17 25

UPPER QUEENSBURY.

Collected by Agnes Hoyt.

Brown, Georgia	$0 10
Corey, Alexander	10
Friend, A	10
Golding, John	25
Haselton, John	1 00
Hoyt, Mr. and Mrs. J.	1 00
Hoyt, Agnes	25
Hoyt, Alexander	25
Ingraham, Alice H.	25
Ingraham, Alberta	20
Lounsbury, G. A.	25
Milton, F.	30
Parent, Henry H.	1 00
Parent, Abigail	10
Parent, Olive	10
Whitehead, Bessie	10
Whitehead, Grace	10
Whitehead, Barry	10
	$5 50

WATERVILLE.

Collected by Harry Pickard.

Brymer, Edith	$0 25
Henry, A. E.	1 00
McElwain, Moses	50
McElwain, Charles	25
Pickard, A. B.	50
Pickard, Mrs. A. B.	25
Pickard, Harry	50
	$3 25

MAPLE RIDGE.

Collected by Lizzie Graham.

Blaney, Henry	$0 25
Blaney, Mrs. Henry	25
Blaney, Annie	20
Blaney, John	20
Blaney, Maggie	10
Blaney, George	25
Dunlop, Mrs. Simpson	20
Foster, Mrs. A.	15
Frazer, D. M.	25
Graham, Thomas	50
Graham, John	50
Graham, Henry	25
Graham, Mrs. H.	25
Graham, Elizabeth,	25
Graham Phœbe	15
Graham, William	10
Graham Theresa	05
Hagerman, Mrs. Martha J.	15
Hull, Richard	40
Hunt, Miss Mary	50
Lockard, Patrick	25
Lockard, Mary	25
Lockard, Joseph	1 00
Love, John	1 00
Love, Mrs. John	25
Lynds, Benj.	25
Lynds, Willie	20
Morgan, Solomon	25
Morgan, Mrs. S.	20
Rae, Marvilla	25
Reed, H. A.	25
	$9 10

LOWER CAVERHILL.

Collected by Fannie Prescott.

Hallet, John	$0 50
Miller, Mrs. J.	50
Miller, Annie	25
Miller, Fannie	25
Miller, Henry	10
Miller, Sidney	10
Noble, Joseph	50
Prescott, Thomas	1 00
Prescott, Mrs. Thomas	50
Prescott, Harry	50
Prescott, Fannie	50
Prescott, Etta M.	25
Prescott, Alfred H.	25
Prescott, Joseph	20
Prescott, Bessie	10
Prescott, Bertha	10
Prescott, Ada P.	10
Prescott, Mrs. Wm.	50
Prescott, Anne	50
Prescott, George	1 00
Ridgewall, John	1 00
Total,	$7 80

MISCELLANEOUS.

Brown, A. J.	$1 00
Brown, Henry	1 00
Cowley, H. G.	50
Carruthers, Miss J.	5 00
Caverhill, Wm.	1 00
Caverhill, Mrs. C.	1 00
Caverhill, Mary Agnes	50
Ingraham, Chas.	1 00
Ingraham, Geo. McR.	1 00
Ingraham, Ab.	1 00
Ingraham, Samuel C.	1 00
Oldham, J.	5 00
Total,	$19 00

MISSION BOXES.

Lockard, Lizzie	$2 55
Miller, Fannie	89
McElwain, John	50
McElwain, Lizetta	25
McElwain, Frank	$0 25
McDonald, Edgar	25
McDonald, Errol	25
Pinder, Geo.	30
Pickard, Amy	30
Total,	$5 54

RECAPITULATION.

Temperance Vale,	$17 25
Upper Queensbury,	5 50
Waterville,	3 25
Maple Ridge,	9 10
Lower Caverhill,	7 80
Miscellaneous,	19 00
Mission Boxes,	5 54
Offertories,	3 83
Total,	$71 27

RICHMOND.

Anderson, Robert	$0 50
Bell, Alfred	1 00
Bell, Benjamin	50
Bell, Geo. G.	1 00
Bell, Isaac	50
Bell, John	50
Bell, Miss J.	50
Bell, Thomas	50
Bell, Mrs. Wm. A.	50
Bell, Wm. E.	50
Bell, Wm. T.	50
Bull, George	50
Bull, Mrs.	50
Bull, Mrs. J.	25
Bull, Robert	1 00
Bustard, George	50
Bustard, Mrs. George	50
Connors, Thomas	25
Cunliffe, Ellis	3 00
Currie, Andrew	1 00
Currie, Robert	2 00
Currie, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	2 00
Emslie, John	50
Gartley, Mr. and Mrs. E.	1 00
Gartley, George	1 00
Gartley, Mr. and Mrs. J.	1 50

Gartley, Mr. and Mrs. S.	$1 00
Gartley, Thomas	1 00
Gartley, William	35
Gentle, Mrs. J.	50
Giddis, John	1 00
Gidney, Daniel	50
Gidney, Mrs. J.	1 00
Gidney, Mr. and Mrs. I.	1 00
Gidney, Joseph	1 00
Golding, George	1 00
Hall, Miss Nettie	75
Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. O.	1 00
Henderson, Wm., Jr.,	50
Jamieson, Mr. and Mrs. C. S.	1 00
Jamieson, H. N.	1 00
Kerr, A. A.	50
Kilburn, I.	1 00
Kilburn, Mrs. I.	1 00
Knapps, S.	1 00
Longstaff, H.	50
Love, Thomas	50
Lyons, James	50
Martin, John	1 00
Martin, Mrs R.	25
McBride, Arthur	1 00
McBride, John	50
McBride, John T.	50
McBride, John, Sr.	50
McBride, Lee	50
McBride, Thomas	50
McBride, Mrs. Thomas	1 50
McBride, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	1 30
McDougall, Mrs.	75
McGrace, Mr., (1888)	1 00
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. A.	2 00
McIntyre, Belle	25
McIntyre, Miss Ella	1 00
McIntyre, Miss Jennie	75
McIntyre, Miss Mary	1 00
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. P.	2 00
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. R.	1 00
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. T.	1 75
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	1 00
McKee, Miss	1 00
McKee, Thomas	25
McKeen, George	25
McKeen, R.	50
McKeen, William	1 00
McLean, Mrs J.	1 00
McLellan, Mrs. J.	50
Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. J.	$1 00
Nicholson, Miss M. A.	25
Nickerson, George	1 00
Parks, Miss B.	25
Parks, Mrs. D.	50
Parks, Mrs. G. H.	50
Parks, Herbert	50
Parks, Miss I.	50
Parks, Miss M.	25
Quinn, Mrs.	1 50
Ray, Albert	1 00
Ray, Andrew, Sr.	1 00
Ray, Miss L.	50
Ray, Ormin	1 00
Ray, Miss. R.	50
Sanders, Miss B.	50
Sanders, J. F.	50
Sanders, Robert	50
Slater, Mrs. A.	35
Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	10 00
Strong, Miss F.	1 00
Strong, Mrs. J.	75
Strong, S.	50
Strong, Wm.	1 00
Teed, Rev. A. W.	2 25
Teed, Mrs. J. F.	1 00
Toms, John	1 00
Toms, Mrs. J.	50
Tracy, Miss A.	25
Tracy, Mrs George	1 00
Tracy, S.	25
Vandine, John	50
Wetmore, Charles	25
Whitehead, Mr. and Mrs.	1 50
Whitehead, Ethel	25
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. E.	1 00
Wilson, William	1 00
Collections,	6 25
	$107 00

SACKVILLE

A Friend,	$0 25
Ackles, Mrs.	50
Bulmer, Miss	50
Bulmer, Mrs. Turner	1 00
Bulmer, Mrs. Nathan	25

Botsford, Senator and Mrs.	$5 00
Chapman, Mrs. Thomas	25
Dixon, Mrs. Bedford	1 00
Hoar, Mrs. Cory	25
Hoar, Mrs. Miles	50
Hicks, Mrs. Timothy	1 00
Johnson, John	1 00
Masters, Miss	2 00
McHiffey, Mrs.	25
Lowerison, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
McLeod, Mrs.	50
Parson, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
Rainnie, Mrs.	50
Smith, Mrs. A. G.	1 00
Stanley, T. W.	50
Siddall, Frank	1 00
Teed, William	25
Teed, Ainslie	25
Wiggins, Rev. C. F.	8 25
	$23 00

ST. ANDREWS AND CHAMCOOK.

ST. ANDREWS.

Black, Thomas	$2 00
Billings, R.	50
Burton, John	1 00
Bradley, Miss	50
Conley, John	25
Conley, Mrs.	25
Campbell, G. F.	1 00
Cockburn, E A.	50
Forster, W. D.	10 00
Forster, Mrs. W. D.	5 00
Forster, H. Percy	3 00
Forster E. Ewen C.	2 00
Gove, Dr. S. T.	5 00
Grimmer, F. Howard	10 00
Hatch, H. H.	1 00
Howard, Mrs.	1 00
Jackson, Mrs.	1 00
Ketchum, Rev. Canon	10 00
Ketchum, Emily	1 00
Legh, Mrs. E Cornwall	5 00
MacMaster, J. Sidney	1 50
Magee, J. S.	1 00
Morris, W. B.	$0 50
Morris, Mrs. W. B.	50
Morris, Lillian	25
Morris, Marian	25
McCurdy, Miss	50
Mowatt, Mrs George	1 50
Mowatt, Grace Helen	50
McGrotty, Miss	1 00
Moody, Harry	5 00
Odell, T. T.	2 00
Odell, Minnie	2 00
Parker, N. G. D. and Mrs	25 00
Parker, Alice Gertrude	5 00
Parker, Beatrice Neville	3 00
Parker, Constance M	2 00
Parker, Mrs. N G. D. Donation (In Memoriam C. J. D)	55 00
Richardson, Mrs.	50
Robinson, Mrs. R	1 00
Shaw, Mrs Walter	50
Stevenson, Hon. B. R.	10 00
Stevenson, Miss C. F.	1 00
Stuart, Mrs.	1 00
Stone, The Misses	2 00
Stickney, G F.	1 00
Street, Frederick	50
Street, T. Herbert	5 00
Wren, Captain J.	1 00
Collections in Church,	43 00
	$232 80

CHAMCOOK.

Blakeny, Samuel	$0 25
Boyd, Mrs Andrew	20
Craig, Mrs David	50
Grimmer, Mrs.	25 00
Grimmer, G Durell	50 00
Grimmer, J. D.	25 00
Johnson, Henry	1 00
Johnson, Hans	1 00
Linton, Mrs. Robert	50
Pye, Mrs. James	25
Thompson, Richard	1 00
Townsend, Lizzie	50
Thompson, W. G.	50
Thompson, Mrs. W. G.	50
Townsend, John	25

Wren, Annie E.	$0 30
	$106 75

RECAPITULATI N.

St Andrews,	$232 80
Chamcook,	103 75
Total,	$339 55

ST. DAVID.

OAK BAY ROAD.

Collected by Mr. Arthur Polley.

Gregory, William	$4 50
Gregory, Thomas	50
Gregory, Mrs Thomas	3 50
Jenkins, James	4 25
Jenkins, Mrs J.	50
Kirke, Maude	2 00
Maxwell, J H H.	4 25
Maxwell, G. H.	4 00
Mowatt, William.	4 50
Mowatt, Henry	4 50
Mowatt, Mrs. H.	50
Mowatt, Thomas	3 50
McBride, Mrs. James	4 50
McBride, Sara	50
McBride, John	1 25
McBride, Sylvester	2 25
McBride, Hugh	75
Rolles, William	5 00
Rolles, Thomas	3 00
Polley, Arthur	4 50
Polley, Mrs. A.	4 50
Watters, Daniel	4 25
Watters, Annie	2 25
Watters, Andrew	50
Watters, Thomas	1 25
Watters, Mrs T.	25
Total,	$71 25

TOWER HILL.

Collected by Mr. George Davidson.

Armstrong, Mrs. David S.	$2 00
Black, Robert	4 50
Black, Mrs R.	$0 50
Black, Alexander	25
Claxton, Jeremiah	2 00
Claxton, Mrs. J.	75
Claxton, Ida J.	50
Claxton, Arthur	25
Davidson, George H.	7 00
Davidson, Mrs. G. H.	50
Davidson, Ethel N.	25
Davidson, Pearl W.	25
Davidson, Robert	3 00
Davidson, Clark	25
Davidson, Alvin	15
Davidson, Myrtle	25
Deacon, Robert	1 00
Deacon, Mrs. R.	25
Deacon, Ruth	50
Deacon, Joseph	1 00
Deacon, Mrs. J.	50
Doore, Horatio N.	1 00
Irving, William	1 00
Irving, Mrs. W.	1 00
Irvin, James	1 00
Irvin, Mrs. J.	50
Logan, John	2 00
Logan, Mrs. J.	50
Mitchell, Mrs. Charles C.	2 00
Powers, Mrs. Warren	1 00
Powers, Alma C. (Teacher)	1 00
Pollard, Mrs J. R.	1 00
Pollard, Chauncey R.	25
Simpson, Leslie	2 00
Simpson, Mrs. Leslie	1 00
Simpson, George	25
Smith, Robert	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Robert	50
Smith, Ethel M.	25
Smith, Beatrice L.	25
Smith, Wilbur F.	25
Scott, Mrs Theodore	1 00
Scott, Laurie A.	1 00
Thompson, Mrs. John	2 00
Towers, John A.	2 50
Towers, Mrs. John A.	50
Towers, Christianna	50
Towers, Laura E.	25
Towers, Howard	50
Towers, Jessie M.	50
Towers, Mrs. Sarah	50
Towers, Edith M.	25

Wilson, William	$4 00
Wilson, Mrs. John	50
Wilson, Harry	50
Wilson, Willie E.	25
Woodcock, Mrs. A. H.	5 00
Woodcock. John A.	1 00
Woodcock, Mrs. John A.	50
Weeks, Nelson H,	1 00
Total,	$69 65

ST. PATRICK.

Collected by Mr. Hugh Monahan.

Atchesson, John	$5 00
Atchesson, Alex.	2 00
Baldwin, George	4 00
Bailey, Wilbert	1 00
Black, Alice M. (Teacher)	1 50
Black, Almeda (Teacher)	1 50
Blackeley, Mrs, Mary E.	1 00
Blakely, Joseph	1 00
Blakely, Mrs. J.	1 00
Boyd, Edward	1 00
Dyer, Henry	5 00
Dyer, Samuel	1 00
Crory, David	1 00
Hanson, Edward	1 00
Hanson, Mrs. E.	50
Hanson, Georgia	25
Hanson, Fannie	25
Hanson, Allan	25
Hanson, Edgar	25
Hanson, Bertie	25
Hanson, Vesta P.	25
Hewett, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	50
Hewett, Eva	15
Hewett, Effie	15
Hewett, Mary	10
Hewett, Genevia	10
Irvin, Thomas	1 50
Johnston, Robert N.	1 00
Millidge, Winnie G.	25
Millidge, Lucy K.	25
Millidge, Flora M.	25
Millidge, S. Helen Jean	25
Monahan, Hugh	5 00
Monahan, Robert	1 00
McCrum, Mrs. Benj.	25
McGuire, Samuel	$3 00
McGuire, James	1 00
McGuire, John	1 00
McGuire, Robert	1 00
McKay, Charles	1 00
McFarlane, Mrs Kate	1 00
Orr, Mrs. John B (St. Croix)	5 00
Pratt, Daniel J.	1 00
Smart, James	1 00
Smart, Mrs. James	3 00
Smart, Milton	1 00
Wilson, Mrs, Hill	2 00
Total,	$60 25

BEACONSFIELD.

Collected by Mr. George Deacon.

Armstrong, R. E.	$0 50
Armstrong, George	1 00
Deacon, George	1 50
Deacon, John	50
Deacon, Mrs. John	1 00
Deacon, William J.	75
Hovey, H. H.	1 00
Hovey, Mrs Moses	50
Hovey, D.	50
Fletcher, Jeffery	5 00
Mitchell, Justus	25
Mitchell, Mrs. Justus	25
McGlinchey, Patrick	1 00
McGlinchey, Mrs. Patrick	50
Rogers, Walter	50
Rogers, Mrs. Walter	50
Rogerson, Mrs. Jane	75
Stewart, Simeon	2 00
Stewart, Mrs. Simeon	2 00
Stewart, Edward	50
Spearin, Matthew J.	50
Spearin, C. H.	50
Spearin, Weston	50
Spearin, Mrs Weston	50
Spearin, Warren L	50
Scott, Martha V. (Teacher)	1 00
Stewart, Skeffington	1 00
Wilson, Frederick	1 25
	$36 25

BOCABEC.

Collected by Miss May Holt.

A Friend,	$0 50
Boyd, Alexander	25
Boyd, Mrs Robert	25
Boyd, Mrs Alexander	25
Holt, Mrs. John B.	2 00
Holt, Maria B	1 00
Holt, May	50
Holt, Angus	50
Holt, W. A.	1 00
Linton, Maggie	25
Maxwell, Mrs. Eliza	25
Wallace, Mrs.	25
	$7 00

CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION.

Collected by Mr. Achesson Carson.

Carson, Achesson	$4 50
Carson, Mrs. Achesson	50
Carson, Sadie	25
Carson, James	1 00
Carson, Henry N.	50
Carson, Wilson	2 50
Carson, Mrs. Wilson	50
Carson, Rachel	1 50
Johnston, Mrs. Gorman	50
Johnston, Hannah J.	1 00
Johnston, Thomas R.	25
Johnston, Lizzie C,	10
Johnston, Gorman	1 00
Fisher, Herbert	2 00
Fisher, Mrs. Angus	1 00
Fisher, Evelyn	1 00
Raynor, Charles	1 50
Raynor, Mrs. Charles	50
Roix, Sargent	1 50
Roix, Letitia	25
Stuart, Mrs. Colon	50
Stuart, Fred.	50
Summerton, John	1 00
	$21 75
Collections at Bethel,	6 18
Total,	$27 93

ST. JAMES.

Collected by Miss Helena Gillespie.

Christie, Mrs. E H.	$1 00
Christie, Mrs. E. A.	50
Christie, Florence	50
Christie, Frank L.	50
Gillespie, William	2 00
Gillespie, Mrs. W.	1 00
Gillespie, Cameron	25
Gillespie, Helena	25
Gillespie, Kenneth	25
Love, James	2 00
Love, Minnie (Teacher)	50
Love, Eva	10
Love, Henry	10
Love, Ethel	10
Love, Lizzie	25
Maxwell, Levi	2 00
Maxwell, Thomas	1 00
Maxwell, Archie	50
Maxwell, Mrs. Archie	50
Maxwell, Maggie	25
Maxwell, Holmes	25
Maxwell, Alice	25
Maxwell, Grace	25
Maxwell, Mrs. William	25
	$14 55
From Wardens St. Thomas Church,	60 00
Total,	$74 55

RECAPITULATION.

St. David's Church, Oak Bay Road,	$71 25
Collections at do.,	24 70
Church of the Ascension, Tower Hill,	69 65
Collections at do.,	15 34
St. James,	74 55
Collection do.,	2 27
Beaconsfield,	26 25
St. Patrick's Church,	60 25
Collections do.,	18 55
Church of the Transfiguration,	27 93

Bocabec,	$7 00
Hill's Point School House Collections,	2 39
	$395 13

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN).

Arnold, R. H.	$5 00
Bailey, Miss	1 00
Brannen, Miss	2 00
Brackett, C. E.	1 00
Breeze, William	2 00
Breeze, Miss	1 00
Broome, Miss	1 00
Brigstocke, Rev. Canon and Mrs.	40 00
Clarke, A. B.	4 00
Causey, William	2 00
Chapman, Mrs.	50
Christie, Mrs. J.	1 00
Chubb, Miss	1 00
Clarke, C. P.	5 00
Clinch, R. T.	10 00
Cornwall, I.	1 00
Clarke, J. H.	2 00
DeBlois, Thomas M.	2 00
DeMill, A. H.	5 00
Deniston, Mrs.	1 00
Disbrow, Miss K. B.	50
Earle, James	50
Edgson, E.	25
Flewelling, G.	2 00
Friend,	2 50
Gibbs, John	5 00
Gollmer, Rev. A. J.	2 00
Gregory, Mrs. H.	1 00
Gregory, Miss L.	1 00
Gay, Mrs.	1 00
Hall, Mrs. G. J.	2 00
Hamilton, G.	1 00
Hare, Mrs. G.	2 00
Hayes, Thomas	1 00
Hunter, Mrs. S. L.	2 00
Hegan, Mrs. James B.	5 00
Hennigar, Miss M.	50
Holden, Dr. Charles	5 00
Hoyt, J. A.	10 00
Harvey, H. H.	2 00
Hanington, A. H. and Mrs.	8 00
Ingraham, E. R. W.	3 00
Jones, E. C.	3 00
Jordan, G. S.	$1 00
Johnston, Mrs. G. (1888)	2 00
" (1889)	2 00
Jarvis, C. E. L.	10 00
Jones, Simeon	10 00
Kinnear, C. F. (I.C. Fund)	10 00
King, Mrs. S. T.	3 00
Magee, Mrs. John	5 00
Manks, D. M.	1 00
Merritt, Mrs. Charles	5 00
Miller, Mrs.	5 00
McGivern, R. P.	1 00
McKiel, F. H.	1 00
McNichol, James	2 00
McKee, Thomas	50
Northrup, H. W.	1 00
Noyes, Mrs.	1 00
Osgood, S. P.	1 00
Payne, R. A.	1 00
Patton, Mr. and Mrs. Thos.	4 00
Peters, Mrs. B. L.	1 00
Peters, Miss	4 00
Peters, H. D.	3 00
" (I. C. Fund)	5 00
Powers, Miss	2 00
Pullen, James	1 00
Ratchford, Mrs.	1 00
Richardson, I. T.	1 00
Rourke, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Robertson, Mrs.	2 00
Raymond, W. E.	1 00
Robinson, M.	5 00
Scammell, J. H.	2 00
Scammell, Miss	2 00
Sears, John	5 00
Seeds, James	2 00
Simpson, Mrs.	25
Smith, A. M.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. J. H.	75
Smith, R. L.	2 00
Stephenson, Mrs.	2 00
Sturdee, Miss	1 00
Sturdee, Mr. and Mrs. E. T.	15 00
Sturdee, H. L.	8 00
Skinner, R. C.	1 00
Straton, James	2 00
Stevenson, A.	50
Taylor, J. M.	5 00
Tingey, Mrs.	50
Tisdale, Miss	5 00
Tucker, Mrs.	3 00
Thurgar, Mrs.	3 00
Upham, Mrs.	1 00
Warner, Mrs.	2 00

Weldon, C. W.		$40 00
Wetmore, Miss E. C.		1 00
Wesley, Miss		30
Wheeler, Miss G. C.		60
Whitney, G. W.		5 00
Wakeling, Thomas		2 00
		$353 15
Less printing and postage,		5 36
		$347 19
First Semi-annual col.	$56 37	
Second " "	84 59	
		140 96
General Purposes:		
Miss. Working Party,	214 29	
Coll. at Meeting,	14 59	
Sunday School,	17 81	
		246 69
		$734 84

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN).

Incapacitated Clergy Fund (Special).

Anon,	$0 65
Anon,	25
Anon,	18
Anon,	34
Anon,	16
Bridges, George	1 00
Betts, Mrs.	1 00
Breen, Mrs.	33
Bauer, A.	50
Crookshank, I.	2 00
Corker, W.	50
Cunard, Mrs. W.	1 00
Dougherty, A.	75
Foster, A.	50
F. G. J.,	33
Hegan, Mrs. G. B.	50
Heans, R.	1 00
Horn, W. H.	1 00
Harvey, Mrs. M. A.	18
James, Mrs. C. J.	5 00
Jordan, James G.	1 00
Kee, William	$1 00
Kirkpatrick, Henry	18
Laird, Charles	50
Levis, Thomas	50
Levis, Mrs. Ann	25
Murray, R.	50
Murray, Mrs. E.	33
Pilkington, D. W.	50
Perley, Mrs. Harold	50
Roach, R.	25
Skinner, Mrs.	1 00
Stewart, Mrs. E.	50
Sandall, Mrs. F.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. A.	9
Taylor, Sarah	1 00
Willis, Edward	1 00
Williamson, J.	50
Wetmore, Mrs.	50
	$38 27

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Allingham, Mrs.	$1 00
Anon,	25
Anon,	16
Anon,	33
Anon,	18
Anon,	1 00
Betts, Mrs.	1 00
Bauer, A.	50
Breen, Mrs.	33
Budge, Mrs. B.	1 00
Crookshank, Kate M.	2 00
Crookshank, I.	2 00
Crookshank, Mrs. R. W.	3 00
Crookshank, Miss	5 00
Corker, W.	50
Drury, H. A.	1 00
Dickie, Miss M. E.	50
Dougherty, A.	75
Emery, O. J.	50
Friend,	50
F. G. J.	33
Foster, A.	50
Frost, S. C.	1 00
Garrick, Mary E.	25
Gorbell, Mrs. S. L.	1 00
Harvey, Mrs. M. A.	16
Hegan, Mrs. G. B.	25
Heans, R.	1 00
Horn, W. H.	50
Knowlton, F. G.	5 00
Kee, John C.	50

Kee, William	$1 00
Kinnear, Helen E.	1 00
Kirkpatrick, Henry	16
Laird, Mrs. C.	50
Levis, Thomas	25
Levis, Mrs. Ann	50
Murray, R.	25
Mathers, Mrs.	1 00
Murray, Mrs. E.	34
O. S.	1 00
Perley, Mrs. Harold	50
Pilkington, D. W.	50
Roach, R.	25
Skinner, Mrs.	1 00
Sandall, Mrs. F.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. A.	8
Titus, Mrs.	2 00
Williamson, J.	50
	$43 52

General Purposes.

Anon,	$2 00
Anon,	0 16
Anon,	33
Anon,	16
Anon,	40
Breen, Mrs.	34
Bridges, George	1 00
Burgess, W.	2 00
Charlton, Mrs. J.	50
Emery, O. J.	50
Ellison, R.	2 00
F. G. J.	34
Foster, A.	50
Horn, W. H.	50
Hegan, Mrs. G. B.	25
Heans, R.	1 00
Harvey, Mrs. M. A.	16
Kirkpatrick, Henry	16
Kingston, Miss R.	1 00
Kee, John C.	50
Levis, Thomas	25
Levis, Mrs. Ann	25
Murray, Mrs. E.	33
Murray, R.	25
Patchell, Edward M.	1 00
Price, James	1 50
R., Misses M. and C.	1 00
Roach, R.	50
Raymond, Charles E.	1 00
Sears, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Sandall, Mrs. F.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. A.	$ 0 8
Willis, Edward	1 00
	$22 96
Total,	$94 85
Less for printing envelopes,	2 00
	$92 85

ST. MARK (ST. JOHN).

Armstrong, Rev. G. M.	$20 00
Armstrong, Mrs. G. M.	5 00
Armstrong, J. R.	10 00
Armstrong, A. J.	1 00
Anonymous,	4 00
Do.,	1 00
Do.,	50
Do.,	1 00
Do.,	25
Do.,	1 00
Do.,	25
Burpee, F. T. C.	10 00
Boyd, Murray	2 00
Burnham, A. G.	1 00
Bowden, Mrs.	50
Carr, Agnes and Muriel	1 00
Coster, G. C.	2 00
Crawford, W. K.	5 00
de Soyres, Rev. J. and Mrs.	68 00
DeForest, Harry	2 00
Daniel, T. W.	10 00
DeForest, G. S.	2 00
Everett, E. J.	10 00
Fairweather, C. H.	10 00
Hatheway, Mrs. W. F.	5 00
Hatheway, Miss B.	5 00
Harding, Mrs. J. H.	2 00
Howe, Jonas	1 00
Humphrey, W.	1 00
Jarvis, W. M	20 00
Kaye, James J.	2 00
Kimball, G. A.	1 00
Keator, Mrs. G. E.	1 00
Lawton, C.	10 00
Lester, E. H	1 00
Lester, Mrs. E. H.	1 00
Manchester, James	10 00
Millidge, T. E.	5 00
McKay, E.	1 00

Manning, James	$1 00
Murray, Mrs.	5 00
McKean, Mrs. J. T. C.	1 00
Maclauchlan, Mrs.	2 00
McGivern, R. P.	5 00
Olive, W. H.	1 00
Patton, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Perkins, D. C.	1 00
Piper, Mrs.	60
Patchell, R. R.	1 50
Raymond, Rev. W. O.	5 00
Robinson, G. L.	10 00
Robertson, J. F. (W. and O. Special Fund)	100 00
Robertson, Mrs. J. F.	5 00
Robertson, Miss E. E.	2 00
Robertson, Miss F. A.	1 00
Robertson, Miss A. M.	1 00
Robertson, Miss H. C.	1 00
Secord, Mrs. J. F.	4 00
Secord, J. E.	1 00
Sadleir, W. H. B.	1 00
Seely, R.	2 00
Seely, J. D.	1 00
Scovil, Miss Amy A.	1 00
Smith, G. F.	10 00
St. John's Church S. School,	10 38
Thorne, Miss	5 00
Thorne, Arthur	5 00
Thomas, Mrs. H.	2 00
Turnbull, W. W.	10 00
Tippét, A. P.	10 00
Wetmore, A. B.	1 00
Winters, Mrs.	1 00
Three collections,	63 87
	$500 94

For Gen. Purposes, $400 94
W. & O. Spcl. Fund, 100 00
——$500 94

ST. MARY'S.

Allan, Miss	$0 50
Atkinson, Ferd.	50
Babbitt, Mrs.	4 00
Bonner, Mrs.	50
Beatty, Robert	1 00
Biden, Harry	1 00
Biden, Millie	1 00
Belyea, Hattie	$1 00
Blair, James	1 00
Bolster, Mrs. John	1 00
Blaney, George	8 00
Blaney, William	4 00
Biden, Charles	2 00
Barton, Richard	1 00
Belyea, Lewis	1 00
Brewer, Kyle	1 00
Clarke, Mrs. John	1 00
Close, May	25
Coombs, Mrs. D.	50
Crow, Mrs. James	1 00
Clements, J. S. B.	13 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	1 00
Close, Mrs. B.	50
Currie, Alice	50
Currie, Ruth	50
Currie, George, Jr.	1 00
Cooper, Henry	50
Dunphy, Mrs. A.	1 00
Estabrooks, Mrs. C. L.	5 00
Flemming, Jeremiah	1 00
Gill, Henry	4 00
Garden, Mrs. James	50
Gilbert, Mary W.	50
Good, Langford	1 00
Graham, Mrs.	1 00
Gaynor, Joseph P.	1 00
Gloss, Kate	1 00
Good, Richard	2 00
Good, Ann	2 00
Garden, James R.	4 00
Gilbert, Frank	1 00
Gourley, Mr.	1 00
Harrison, Thomas	1 00
Harrison, Edward	1 25
Harrison, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Harrison, C. W.	1 00
Haines, Samuel	1 00
Hazlett, Robert	1 00
Haines, Annie	50
Holland, Howard	1 00
Holland, Mrs. H.	1 00
Inch, James	1 00
Johnston, James	25
Johnston, Everitt	1 00
Jeffrey, Rev. William	10 00
Jeffrey, William, Jr.	15 00
Johnston, Mrs. James	1 00
Kelley, Robert	1 50
Long, Ruth	2 00
Logan, George	5 00
Leslie, John	4 00

Lewis, William	$1 00
McDowell, Mrs.	1 00
McCoy, Mrs. John	2 00
McCoy, Alice	1 00
McKeen, Mrs. George	1 00
McKeen, Mrs. William	50
Murray, Mrs.	1 00
Mitchell, Catherine	1 00
Mitchell, Richard	1 00
Mitchell, Mrs. R.	1 00
Mitchell, Louisa	25
Mullin, B. M.	10 00
McManus, Mrs.	1 00
Morgan, Mabel	45
Maxwell, Luthenia	1 00
Parlee, Mrs.	1 00
Peabody, Isaac	5 00
Peppers, Mrs. John	8 00
Peppers, John	6 00
Peppers, Samuel	1 00
Peppers, Robert, Sr.	4 00
Peppers, Robert, Jr.	2 00
Peppers, Wesley	1 00
Robinson, Miss Susan	1 00
Rice, John	5 00
Richardson, S. F.	1 00
Smith, Mrs. J. W.	10 00
Smith, J. E	2 00
Steel, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Staples, Edward	1 00
Tilley, Winslow	10 00
Tomilson, Mrs. T.	1 00
Tomilson, Thomas	4 00
Wetmore, Mrs. John	1 00
Wetmore, James	5 00
Wilson, Mrs. John	50
Wilson, Arthur Frank	25
Wilson, John	1 00
Wisely, James	2 00
Weary, Henry	1 00
Offertory collections,	125 15
	$346 85

ST. PAUL (ST. JOHN).

General Purposes.

Anonymous,	$1 50
Armstrong, Robert	1 00
Barnes, Mrs. D.	1 00
Campbell, Mrs. M.	5 00
Campbell, J. Roy	$1 00
Coster, Mrs. F.	4 00
Coster, Mrs. N. Allan	10 00
Coster, Miss	10 00
DeVeber, Rev. W. H. and Mrs.	50 00
Dixon, M. B.	5 00
Drury, W. C. and Mrs.	20 00
Fairweather, Geo. E. & Mrs.	20 00
Fairweather, Mrs Edwin	2 00
Fowler, Mrs. Joseph A	1 00
Home Missions,	5 00
Jones, Mrs. T. R.	5 00
Kinnear, James A.	3 00
Lee, T. Carleton	5 00
Lee, T. Percy	5 00
Morrison, Charles	2 00
Murray, Miss F.	3 00
Mills, Alfred	2 00
Nichols, Craig W.	5 00
Paddock, Mrs. M. V.	3 00
Peacock, George	3 00
Peacock, Eliza	3 00
Peacock, Mrs. John	50
Peacock, Albert	25
Robb, Mary	3 00
Robinson, T. Barclay	5 00
Rogers, James N.	3 00
Scovil, Edward G.	4 00
Scovil, Mrs. W. H.	4 00
Schofield, John K.	5 00
Smith, Mrs. H. B.	20 00
Smith, G. Sidney	10 00
Starr, R. Peniston	50 00
Stephens, Mrs. F. T.	2 00
Symonds, Mrs.	8 00
Symonds, The Misses	3 00
Thorne, W. Henry	20 00
Underhill, Mrs.	1 00
Upham, Mrs. C.	2 50
Walker, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Wright, Miss (1888)	7 00
Do., (1889)	7 00
Offertory, Children's	36 47
	$368 22

W. and O. Fund.

Collection,	$37 50

I. C. Fund.

Earle, Mrs. W. Z.	$5 00

Lee, G. Herbert	$5 00
Total,	$415 72

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (ST. JOHN).

Ambrose, J. R.	$5 00
Blair, E. E.	2 00
Butt, Arthur E.	50
Barton, Miss	1 00
Belyea, Miss Stella	50
Beatteay, Mrs.	50
Boyne, G. G.	1 00
Boyne, Mrs.	1 00
Boyne, Arthur	50
Boyne, Jennie	50
Ballard, Mrs.	50
Bond, Mrs. James	50
Baker, Mrs.	50
Baker, Ursula	50
Barberie, Miss J.	50
Bennett, Mrs.	1 00
Bridgman, Mrs.	1 50
Bridgman, Lucy	50
Campbell, C.	3 00
Campbell, Mrs. C.	2 00
Cox, Mrs.	1 00
Cox, William	2 50
Cooner, H.	1 00
Clinch, Miss	3 00
Christian, Mrs.	7 00
Christian, Miss	5 00
Close, Ida	50
Chestnut, Minnie	50
Chandler, Mrs. H.	5 00
Chandler, Elsie	1 00
Cassidy, Mrs.	1 00
Carvill, Mrs.	1 00
C.,	3 00
Davenport, Rev. John M.	200 00
Dole, Miss	1 00
Davis, S.	1 00
Davis, Mrs. S.	1 00
Davis, James	1 00
Dunn, Mrs.	1 00
Dale, Miss Alice	50
Dyer, T. E.	2 00
Frye, Mrs.	1 00
Frith, H. W.	2 50
Frith, Mrs.	1 00
Frith, K. C. B.	1 00
Frith, R. N.	1 00
Friend,	$5 00
Fairweather, Miss Margaret L.	1 00
Green, Mrs.	50
Hoben, Charles F.	5 00
Hamilton, Miss	1 00
Irving, Mrs.	1 00
Irving, Miss K.	50
Jones, Mrs.	50
Jones, Thomas	50
Jack, Mrs.	1 00
Jack, Miss	1 00
Jack, I. Allen	10 00
Kemp, Mrs.	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs.	1 00
Kerrison, A.	1 00
Kerrison, Mrs.	1 00
Law, E.	50
Lee, W. G.	6 00
Lee, Mrs. W. G.	4 00
Lee, S. Cuthbert	1 00
Lee, H. Keble	1 00
Lee, C. H.	3 00
Lee, Mrs. C. H.	2 00
Logan, Mrs. N.	50
Logan, Mrs. F.	50
Logan, Mrs. H.	50
Logan, Miss Laura	1 00
Logan, Miss Bertha	50
Logan, Miss Blanche	50
Mack, R.	1 00
MacLauchlan, C.	5 00
Mathers, William	2 85
Mathers, Miss E.	1 00
Martin, Miss Alice	50
Morley, Mrs.	1 00
Morley, Miss	50
Morrison, J. P.	1 00
Matthew, Miss E.	50
Marshall, Mrs.	50
Marshall, Annie	50
Needham, G. C.	1 00
Osborne, Mrs.	50
Peacock, Mrs. W.	1 00
Peters, Hurd	5 00
Peters, B. Lester	5 00
Price, Mrs.	1 00
Purdy, Mrs. G.	1 00
Purdy, Miss	1 00
Porter, Alfred	5 00
Porter, Horace	50
Perkins, Edward L.	3 00
Rankin, Walter	2 00
Raymond, Mrs.	1 00
Robertson, J. C.	3 00

Robertson, Mrs. J. C.	$3 00
Ring, Mrs. G. F.	2 00
Rodgers, R.	5 00
Rodgers, Mrs. R.	3 00
Rodgers, Mary H.	1 00
Rodgers, Willie	1 00
Ritchie, Mrs.	4 00
Ritchie, Miss	3 00
Scott, Mrs. G.	1 00
Seely, Mrs. F.	50
Seely, Jean	20
Seely, Robert	25
Sullivan, Miss	55
Schofield, George A.	20 00
Schofield, Mrs. George A.	5 00
Schofield, Herbert B.	7 00
Schofield, Charles DeV.	1 00
Schofield, Harry W.	20
Shawno, Miss	2 00
Saunders, Miss Clara	1 00
Sheffield, Thomas T.	50
Sheffield, Miss Cora	25
Sheffield, Miss Mabel	25
Sheffield, Miss Maud	25
Stead, Thomas	5 00
Stead, Mrs.	2 50
Stead, Geoffrey	75
Stead, Austin	50
Street, Mrs. Warwick W.	1 00
Town, H.	2 00
Todd, E.	1 00
Taylor, Mrs.	30
Tobin, Mr.	50
Tobin, Miss Jennie	50
Turner, Mrs.	1 00
Thurgar, Mrs. J. Vennor	15 00
Webb, Mrs.	1 00
Welsh, Mrs.	1 00
Woodforde, Mrs.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs.	1 00
Wiggins, Ethel	50
Whelpley, Miss Florence	50
Children's Missionary Boxes,	29 59
Offertory Collection,	17 50
	$502 44

SIMONDS.

Collected by Rector.

Arthurs, James E.	$1 00
Armstrong, John	2 00
Armstrong, James	$2 00
Armstrong, Wm.	4 00
Armstrong, Samuel	3 00
Barker, John	2 00
Cochrane, Mrs.	3 00
Crozier, James	2 00
Daley, James K.	2 00
Evans, Richard	3 00
Evans, Wm.	3 00
Lee, G. Herbert	5 00
Moore, Robert J.	1 00
McLeod, Mrs. John	2 00
Moore, Andrew	2 00
Moore, Robert A.	3 00
Moore, A. R.	3 00
Scovil, Mrs. Wm.	30 00
Simonds, Rev. R.	20 00
Simonds, Rev. James (to constitute him a life member)	40 00
Schofield, G. A.	20 00
Schofield, Mr. and Mrs. S.	10 00
S.S. school (per Mr. Churchill)	1 00
Wilson, Mrs. H. W.	20 00
	$174 00

Collected by Miss Stephenson.

Beattie, Josiah	$0 75
Beatty, Miss Janie	25
Boyle, W. G.	1 00
Boyle, Mrs. W. G.	50
Brennan, Mrs.	50
Friend, A	1 25
Hunter, Miss Lizzie	50
Hunter, George	50
Hunter, Fred.	50
Johnston, Mrs.	50
McFate, Miss K.	25
McBrien, D., J.P.	1 00
McBrien, John	50
McFate, T. A.	50
McFate, Walter A.	1 00
McLauchlan, Mrs.	50
Stephenson, N.	1 00
Stephenson, Mrs. N.	1 00
Stephenson, Albert	50
	$13 60

Collected by Mrs. J. K. Daley.

Armstrong, James	$0 50
Armstrong, John	50

Barker, John	$0 50
Crozier, Mrs. James	50
Carson, Miss Alice	25
Daley, Mr. J. K.	50
Daley, Mrs. J. K.	50
Devine, Maggie	50
Davidson, Louisa	50
Davidson, James	50
Grant, Mrs.	25
McLeod, Mrs. John	50
McCarthy, Miss	25
McCarthy, Mrs. J.	25
Russell, Mrs.	25
Scott, Mrs. J. W.	50
Wallace, Robert	1 00
	$7 75

Collected by Miss Emma Moore.

Bell, Roy W.	$0 10
Devine, James	50
Dare, Richard	50
Kirsop, George	50
Moore, Andrew	1 00
Moore, A. R.	50
Moore, Robert A.	50
Moore, Albert L.	25
Moore, Edward	50
Moore, John E.	15
Moore, Herbert G.	15
Moore, Iva J.	10
McDonald, Mrs. George	25
McDonald, S. Schofield	25
Moore, Henry	25
Moore, George	25
Stewart, Robert	25
	$6 00

Collected by Miss Irwin.

Adams, W. H.	$1 00
Adams, Albert	50
Adams, Lizzie B.	50
Cody, W. H.	50
Churchill, John	1 00
Churchill, A.	1 00
Fisher, J. W.	75
Irwin, John	1 00
Irwin, Robert H.	50
Johnston, W. S.	1 00
Scott, David	$1 00
Sproul, James	50
Sproul, Mrs. James	50
Sproul, Mrs. William	50
Sproul, Maggie	50
Sproul, William	50
Sproul, Mrs. Wm.	50
Willis, W. L.	50
Willis, L.	25
Willis, Maggie	25
	$12 75

Collected by Miss Land.

Culbert, Mrs.	$0 75
Land, Nathan	3 00
Land, Mrs. Isaac W.	1 00
Lawson, Christopher	1 00
Marsden, Mrs.	25
Madill, Mr.	50
Land, Benjamin	1 00
Richardson, James	50
Stubbs, W. E.	1 00
Willis, Alex.	1 00
Willis, George	1 00
Wadill, Mr.	50
Young, William	50
	$11 50

Collected by Mrs. Cochrane.

Armstrong, Wm.	$1 00
Burns, Mrs.	50
Cochrane, Geo.	1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Geo.	50
Evans, Thomas	1 00
Evans, William	1 00
Evans, Mrs. Wm.	50
Evans, Walter	1 00
Wagner, John	50
Wallace, Mrs. J.	50
	$7 50

Collected by Mrs. Emery.

Armstrong, C.	$0 50
Bustin, A.	25
Betts, D.	25
Boyle, D.	50

Boyle, M.	$0 50
Carroll, John	25
Cameron, A.	25
Caples, T.	25
Desclave, J.	1 00
Driscoll, W.	25
Doocy, J. H.	25
Duffy, P.	25
Emery, J. B.	3 00
Earle, T.	50
Friend, A.	25
Foran, W.	25
Fotten, W.	25
Ferrie, J.	25
Friend, A	50
Friend, A	1 00
Graham, R.	50
Huggard, G.	25
Hartshouce, J.	50
Keith, S.	25
Ketchum, Geo. W.	5 00
Lissimore, H.	50
McDade, W.	25
McDade, Will	25
Muirhead, J.	10
McLeod, J.	50
Napier, E.	1 00
O'Neill, P.	25
O'Neill, James	50
Quigley, John	1 00
Quigley, James	1 00
Quigley, Geo.	2 00
Ross, I.	1 00
Robb, T.	50
Regan, John	50
Seely, W. L.	50
Scribner, R. W.	50
Thompson, J.	25
Trainor, T.	50
Whitehouse, C.	50
Wilks, P.	50
Wilks, W. H.	50
Whitehouse, C., Jr.	50
	$29 60

Collected by Mrs. R. Moore.

Crozier, John	$1 00
Crozier, James	1 00
Douglas, Alex.	50
Dalton, Thomas	50
Francis, Mrs.	1 00
Friend, A	$0 25
Fairweather, Mrs.	50
Lawton, E.	50
Moore, Robert	1 00
McLellan, Wm.	50
Porter, W. H.	50
Rowan, Miss	1 00
Stewart, R. G.	1 00
Stack, Alfred	50
Shelton, Isaac	25
Stewart, David	1 00
Stewart, Janie	25
Stewart, Lillie	25
Wilson, Miss	1 00
	$12 50

SUMMARY.

Collected by Rector,	$174 00
" Miss Stephenson,	13 60
" Mrs. Daley,	7 75
" Miss Moore,	6 00
" Miss Irwin,	12 75
" Miss Land,	11 50
" Mrs. Cochrane,	7 50
" Mrs. Emery,	29 60
" Mrs. Mills,	3 00
" Mrs. R. Moore,	12 50

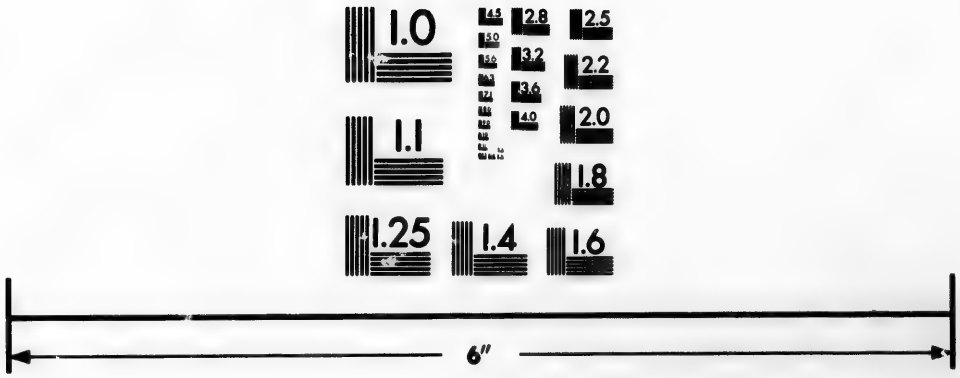
OFFERTORY.

Loch Lomond, Black River, Garnett's, Coldbrook, Nearer Golden Grove, Further Golden Grove,	35 80
	$314 00

SUSSEX.

Barnett, C.	$1 00
Barnett, J.	1 00
Clarkson, A.	2 00
Fairweather, C. H.	2 00
Medley, Rev. Canon	10 00

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Murray, Mrs.	$1 00
Scovil, W. B.	5 00
	$22 00

UPHAM AND HAMMOND.

Aiton, Mrs. John	$0 50
Armstrong, John	2 00
Armstrong, The Misses	50
Barnes, Westra	50
Connors, Mrs.	50
Connors, Mary Ann	50
Debow, Mrs. C.	1 00
DeMill, Henry	1 00
DeMill, W. James,	1 00
Drummond, Susan	50
Ferguson, Robert	1 00
Forsyth, Miss	2 10
Fowler, A. Sherwood	1 00
Hastings, Robert	2 00
Hemphill, Mrs.	50
Ireland, Robert	50
Irvin, Joseph N.	50
Kilpatrick, Mrs. A.	50
Kirkpatrick, John	50
Lisson, Chr.	50
Lyne, Jane A.	1 00
March, Mrs.	1 00
March, Chas.	1 00
McEwen, Mr. and Mrs	1 00
McEwen, Henry	25
McEwen, Lizzie	25
McFall, Mrs.	50
McFarlane, Mrs. King	50
McLaren, Mrs.	50
Megarity, Andrew	25
Missionary, The	20 00
Myles, Benb. F.	2 00
Myles, Georgie	50
Robertson, Mrs.	50
Sherwood, Mr. and Mrs. A.	1 50
Sherwood, Amelia E.	50
Sherwood, Herb. H.	50
Smith, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Caleb	50
Smith, Fannie	1 00
Smith, Amelia	50
Thompson, Alfred,	50
Webb, Chas.	$0 25
Woods, Mrs. Amos	50
	$52 10
Sermons,	16 71
	$68 81

VICTORIA.

Anonymous	$0 25
do.	30
do.	25
do.	55
do.	35
do.	35
do.	25
Brittain, S. L.	2 00
Brittain, Alfred	2 00
Burridge, Fred.	50
Clarke, Mrs. George H.	2 00
Coster, Mr. & Mrs. J. Arthur	20 00
Coster, Mr. & Mrs. Charles	10 00
Crisp, Mrs. J. O.	60 00
Dunham, W. O.	1 00
Ellis, Miss M. C.	1 00
Gordon, John	50
Tilton, Miss E. S.	50
Tippet, Mr. and Mrs. V. W.	2 00
Wetmore, E. J.	3 00
Sunday-school Collection,	1 69
	$108 49

W. AND O. FUND.

Anonymous	$0 25
Harding, Mrs. G. F.	2 00
Thurmott, Mrs.	50
Wetmore, S. M.	1 00
Church Collection	18 05
	$21 80

I. C. FUND.

Crisp, Rev. J. O.	$50 00

RECAPITULATION.

General Purposes,	$108 49
Widows and Orphans Fund,	21 80
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	50 00
	$180 29

WATERFORD & ST. MARK'S.

(SUSSEX.)

Adair, Wm.	$4 00
Adair, Archibald	8 31
Adair, Mrs. A.	2 08
Alexander, Mrs. Thomas	1 04
Armstrong, Wm.	5 88
Armstrong, Mrs. Wm.	1 06
Armstrong, John, Jr.	1 06
Armstrong, George	1 11
Armstrong, Annie	1 06
Armstrong, Robert	1 00
Arnold, Wm., Sr.	5 35
Arnold, Wm., Jr.	1 10
Arnold, Mrs. Wm., Jr.	1 25
Arnold, James	25
Arnold, M. Annie	25
Buchanan, Mrs. Wm., Sr,	1 04
Buchanan, Wm., Jr.	2 80
Buchanan, Henry, Jr.	1 04
Buchanan, Chas. E.	1 04
Buchanan, Ellen,	1 04
Buchanan, Maude	52
Bowland, Thomas and Mrs.	58
Bowland, Mary E.	1 06
Bell, Richard	4 50
Bell, Thomas	2 50
Cowie, Rev. J. R. DeW. and family	11 70
Carr, John	2 60
Carr, Mrs J.	1 04
Carr, James Jr.	1 04
Carr, Malcolm	1 04
Carr, Andrew	1 04
Chambers, John	2 65
Chambers, Mrs. J.	2 90
Chambers, James A.	2 65
Chambers, Moses, Jr., & Mrs.	2 70
Chambers, Mrs. Moses (widow)	50
Chambers, Ephraim	1 25
Chambers, John, Jr.	$2 60
Chambers, James	2 00
Chapman, Bertha	80
Cripps, Henry	2 08
Cripps, Heber	44
Cripps, Member J.	44
Crothers, Chas., Jr.	1 04
Dalling, Wm., Sr.	5 20
Dalling, Mrs. Wm., Sr.	3 10
Dalling, James	5 35
Dalling, John, Jr.	2 60
Dalling, Wm., Jr.	2 08
Dalling, John, Sr.	6 50
Ford, Phœbe	4 20
Ferguson, John	20
Gulliver, Mrs. George	1 06
Gulliver, Joseph W.	1 59
Goggin, Samuel	25
*Holmdren, Mrs.	25
Jeffries, Er	6 00
Jeffries, Mrs. Er	3 00
Jeffries, James H.	3 12
Jeffries, Mrs. James H.	2 60
Jeffries, Mary E.	1 04
Jeffries, Sarah J.	1 04
Jeffries, Annie F.	1 04
*Jeffries, Mrs Hugh	2 00
*Jeffries, May	50
Jamieson, Maggie	20
Kyle, Mrs. James	1 04
Little, Thomas	2 90
Little, Mrs. Thomas	1 16
Little, Annie	58
Little, Freeborn	58
Lynch, John	3 25
Lynch, Joseph S.	25
Lynch, Mrs. J.	25
Lynch, Samuel	22
Lisson, Richard	25
Lisson, Thomas	25
Lisson, B.	25
McAfee, Andrew	5 20
McAfee, Mrs.	3 60
McAfee, Lidie	2 60
McAfee, John J.	2 00
McAfee, Mrs. John J.	1 50
McEwen, Mrs. Hebron	2 08
Morrow, John	2 50
Moore, W. S. D.	1 57
Moore, James A.	2 08
*McIntyre, Mrs. George	50
*McIntyre, Wm. A.	50
*McIntyre, Edwin O.	25
Markham, Mrs. A.	2 00

Markham, A. J.	$1 00
Markham, Edith	1 00
Markham, Blanche	50
Markham, Ralph	25
*MacLeod, Charlotte	1 00
Munroe, Ellen	52
Reid, Charles	4 00
Orr, James	80
Parlee, Edward	1 04
Parlee, Mrs. Edward	52
Patterson, Mrs. J. W.	1 56
Patterson, Mrs. W. J.	1 20
*Pitfield, Mrs W. T.	2 00
Proctor, Mrs. Thos.	1 06
Richardson, Edward M.	11 40
Richardson, Mrs. E. M.	1 24
Richardson, Addie	1 12
Richardson, Mrs. Robert	1 22
Richardson, John E.	1 05
Richardson, Robert H.	1 81
Richardson, M. Jane	53
Richardson, Ernest	53
Richardson, Dawson	1 00
Richardson, Robert Wm.	68
Robinson, George	3 00
Robinson, John, Jr.	5 00
Robinson, R. James	2 60
Robinson, Mrs. R. J.	2 60
Robinson, Joseph	2 00
Robinson, Matthew	2 00
Robinson, John, Sr.	1 00
Sharp, Marshall	2 60
Sharpe, Mrs. M.	1 56
Sharpe, Julia J.	1 04
Sharpe, J. Edgar	1 [illegible]
Sharpe, Ella M.	[illegible]
*Simonds, M. C.	[illegible]
Snider, Wm.	1 56
Snider, Mrs. Wm.	1 56
Snider, Ida M.	1 04
Snider, John T.	1 04
Snider, James	2 00
Wetmore, Frances A.	5 20
Williamson, Currie	1 04
Williamson, Lily	1 09
Wilson, A.	25
Wilson, Mrs. A.	20
Small amounts under 20 cents each,	2 10
Total subscriptions, '88-9,	$264 78
Arrears of 1887-8 paid up this year,	24 00
Sunday and holy day collections,	$45 98
	$334 71
Less for Parish needs and current expenses,	82 21
Balance paid Treasurer of D. C. S, as per receipts,	252 50

Names marked thus * see explanation in report from Waterford and St Mark.

WESTMORLAND.

Bliss, Rev. D. M.	$1 00
Bliss, Mrs.	1 00
Bliss, D. M.	50
Bliss, Mrs. D. M.	50
Bliss, F. M. E.	50
Bulmer, Mrs. G.	1 00
Bulmer, Walter	25
Bulmer, Arthur	25
Carter, Ephraim	50
Carter, Jane	25
Carter, David	1 00
Carter, Mrs David	50
Carter, Mrs. Adam	50
Carter, Mrs. Gilbert	40
Carter, Trenholm	50
Carter, Mrs. Sarah	50
Carter, Mrs. Martin	25
Carter, Mrs. Thomas	25
Carter, Mrs. Susan	20
Carter, S. Cyrus	25
Etter, Rupert	50
Etter, Mrs. R.	50
Etter, Arabell	25
Etter, Mary	25
Etter, James	25
Etter, Mrs. James	25
Etter, Charles	25
Etter, Mrs. Charles	25
Etter, Mrs. John	25
Etter, Eugene	15
Etter, Mark	10
Etter, Mrs. Joshua	25
Etter, Maggie	25
Etter, Minnie	25
Fowler, Mrs. Rufus	25
Lowerison, Martin	1 00
Lowerison, James	50

Lowerison, Mrs. Siddall	$0 50
Lowerison, Mrs. Ruth	25
Lowerison, Selwyn	15
Moffatt, Miss	25
Miner, Mrs. W.	25
Mackinnon, Duncan	1 00
Oulton, T. E.	1 00
Siddell, George	40
	$19 00

Mission Boxes:

Selwyn Lowerison,	1 01
Harry Etter,	75
Wesley Lowerison,	47
Charles Carter,	35
	$21 58
Collection at St. Mark's,	4 00
	$25 58

WESTFIELD.

Arthurs, Mrs.	$0 25
Baxter, John, Sr.	50
Baxter, John, Jr.	50
Baxter, Samuel	50
Baxter, James	50
Baxter, Mrs. James	50
Baxter, Joseph	25
Baxter, Mrs. Joseph	25
Baxter, Robert	50
Belyea, Mrs. James	50
Belyea, Mrs. Nathaniel	1 00
Best, W. F.	2 00
Brundage, Miss Ida	25
Brundage, Mrs. Joshua	30
Buchanan, Mrs. W. A.	1 00
Buckley, Mrs. Thos. I.	25
Buckley, Mrs. Thos.	25
Buckley, Robert	25
Buckley, Mrs. R.	25
Burgess, William	2 00
Campbell, Thomas	50
Campbell, Miss Margaret	25
Campbell, Miss Mary	25
Campbell, Mrs. William	30
Carter, Joseph	50
Carter, Mrs. J. W.	25
Crawford, Mrs. Geo.	50
Cronk, Mrs. Craig	$0 25
Davey, Mrs. Henry	25
Day, James	50
Day, Albert	25
Day, Mrs. Westfield	25
Day, Mrs. William	10
Duplise, Mrs.	25
Eccles, Mrs.	1 00
Eccles, George	1 00
Eccles, Samuel	1 00
Eccles, Willie	50
Frost, Miss	50
Greer, Rev. W.	5 00
Hayter, Charles	1 00
Hyland, James	50
Hyland, Mrs. James	25
Jones, Mrs. Sophia	45
Jordan, W. M.	2 00
Lingley, Leander	50
Lingley, Mrs. Leander	50
Lingley, Wm. Henry	1 00
Lingley, Miss Ada	50
Long, Mrs. James	25
Long, Mrs. John	25
Lyon, J. Philo	25
Lyon, Mrs. A. A.	25
McBeth, Joseph	50
McBeth, Willie	25
McBeth, Mrs. Albert	50
McCluskey, Mrs.	50
McCluskey, J. W.	25
Nase, F. W. C.	1 00
Nase, Henry	1 00
Nase, J. Murray	2 00
Parker, Miss Annie	45
Seeley, Mrs.	25
Smith, William	50
Steen, Mrs.	2 00
Theall, James	50
Wagner, Mrs. Richard	30
Watters, Mrs. Wm. B.	50
Watters, W. H.	1 00
Watters, Alonzo	65
Watters, George	1 00
Weeks, Rev. A. H.	2 00
Welsh, James	1 00
Whelpley, Mrs. Alfred	25
Williams, John	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Samuel	25
Williams, Zaccheus	50
Woodman, Miss	1 00
Woodman, A. M.	4 00
	$56 05

1st Offertory,	$5 74	
2nd "	5 60	
		11 34
		$67 39

Mission Boxes:

No. 1, Hattie, Bertha and Myrtle Lingley,	77
No. 2, Frederick Watters,	71
" 3, Charlie and Milly Nase,	71
No. 4, Ellen and Alberta Hyland,	1 20
No. 5, Hattie Way,	1 28
" 6, Willie McBeth,	59
" 7, Alex. Welsh,	77
" 8, Elda & Maggie Long,	1 21
" 9, Susan M. Nase,	86
" 10, Philip & Nettie Nase,	87
" 11, Merritt and Lena Williams,	80
No. 12, Constance Jocelyn Greer,	85
	$77 46

WICKLOW.

KNOXFORD.

Collected by Miss Mary A. Longstaff.

Cain, Mrs. James	$0 50
Cain, Mr. & Mrs. Theodore H.	50
Friend, A	25
Gallupe, G. G.	20
Kilpatrick, D. H.	20
Longstaff, Mrs. Frederick W.	25
Longstaff, Annie M.	10
Longstaff, Mrs. Robinson,	50
Longstaff, Mary A.	25
Longstaff, Harry W.	25
Kinney, Janey	10
Margison, Charles	20
Reid, Addie F.	10
Reid, Mrs. John	10
Reid, John	15
Stewart, John	20
Williams, Mrs. Lambert	20

GREENFIELD.

Collected by Miss Jennie Walker.

Anderson, Mrs. Samuel	$0 15
Green, Hanford G.	30
Hamilton, Albert	25
Kilpatrick, Mrs. W. J.	15
Lamoreaux, E. W.	25
Lamoreaux, A. W.	25
Stewart, Mrs. David	25
Wakem, Thomas	1 00
Wakem, Mrs. R. K.	25
	$2 85

S. S. MISSION BOXES.

Antworth, Olive	$0 26
Antworth, Teresa	25
	$0 51

GREENFIELD.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Ritchie.

Antworth, Mary A.	$0 30
Antworth, Maggie A.	25
Antworth, Willie	25
Fulton, Johnnie	25
Fulton, Samuel	25
Green, Annie M.	50
Green, Mary J.	25
Gregg, Mary M.	25
Hunter, George	25
Lewis, Mrs. Henry	50
Orchard, Thomas	1 00
Ritchie, Mrs. Charles, Sr.	25
Ritchie, Annie E.	25
Ritchie, Mrs. George	50
Ritchie, William M.	25
	$5 30

S. S. BOXES.

McCartney, Gilbert	$0 34
Ritchie, Wilmot	55
Ritchie, Idella	25
Stewart, Effie	46
	$1 60

LAKEVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. Thomas McWaid.

Armstrong, Wm.	$0 30
Armstrong, Sarah	10
Corbett, Mrs. Matthew	50
Corbett, Rhoda J.	15
Corbett, Thomas M.	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. C.	20
Carvell, Mrs. W.	10
Hume, Mrs. A.	25
Jameson, Fannie	20
Jameson, Sadie O.	10
King, Mrs. John	25
King, Mrs. C.	25
McIntosh, I. S.	1 00
McCordick, James D.	15
McWaid, Mrs. Thomas	75
McWaid, Eliza S.	25
Parks, A. H.	25
Porter, John A.	20
Page, Mrs. W.	20
Wilson, H.	10
Williams, Isaac P.	1 00
Wiggins, S. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. S. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Solomon C.	25
Wiggins, Esther E.	25
Wiggins, Lella E.	25
Wiggins, Hannah M.	25
Wiggins, Bertha C.	25
Wiggins, George S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. Geo. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mary E.	50
	$13 05

S. S. BOXES.

Wiggins, Esther E.	$0 80
Wiggins, Hannah M.	80
	$1 60

CENTREVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. W. D. Balloch.

Balloch, J. G.	$1 00
Balloch, Mrs. W. D.	1 25
Balloch, R. W.	2 00
Balloch, Pauline	50
Balloch, Jack	50
Balloch, Mrs. R. Wilmot	$2 00
Covert, A.	1 00
Estabrooks, Mrs. H. C.	25
Lee, A. J.	1 00
Lee, Mrs. A. J.	50
Merritt, Lydia R.	50
White, Mrs. G. L.	1 00
White, Mrs. G. W.	1 25
Wilkinson, C. G	1 00
Perkins, Ethel	25
Perkins, Cora	25
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.	2 00
Flewelling, Mrs. J. E.	2 00
Flewelling, Emery	25
Flewelling, Julia	25
	$18 75

S. S. BOXES.

Balloch, Pauline	$0 72
Balloch, Jack	69
Flewelling, Nellie	2 41
Flewelling, John	86
Flewelling, Alfred	1 19
Flewelling, Charlie	1 32
Lee, Roy	14
Lee, Annie	43
Lee, Jack	10
Perkins, Ethel	37
Perkins, Cora	35
Wilkinson, Alice	45
Wilkinson, Laura	43
Wilkinson, George	12
White, Leila	36
	$9 96

FLORENCEVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. J. L. Saunders.

Parlee, Mrs. H. T.	$0 50
Saunders, J. L.	2 00
Saunders, Mrs. J. L.	2 00
Saunders, C. A.	1 00
	$5 50

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by—

Miss Mary A. Longstaff,	$4 05
Miss Jennie Walker,	2 85

Miss Lizzie Ritchie,	$5 30
Mrs. W. D. Balloch,	18 75
Mrs. J. L. Saunders,	5 50
Mrs. Thomas McWaid,	13 05
	$49 50
1st Semi-annual collection,	2 69
2nd do. do.	3 24
S. S. Mission Boxes,	13 64
	$69 07

WOODSTOCK.

Augherton, Mrs. J. K.	$1 00
Augherton, May B.	50
Augherton, Lila J.	25
Augherton, Georgie F.	25
Bedell, J. J.	1 00
Beardsley, Matilda	1 00
Belyea, Mrs. W. B.	1 00
Bourne, F. W.	3 00
Brewer, A. A.	1 00
Brewer, Mattie	1 00
Bull, R. S.	2 00
Bull, F. W.	1 00
Bull, Mrs. A. B.	1 00
Burnham, G. N. A.	2 50
Carman, O. M.	1 00
Carman, Sarah and Fanny	1 00
Carman, Minnie S.	1 00
Campbell, Mary Jane	25
Cluff, Richard	1 00
Cluff, Mrs. Richard	1 00
Connell, Mrs. Charles	3 00
Connell, Alice A.	2 00
Connell, Mrs. C. P.	2 00
Craig, E. H.	2 00
Dibblee, W. F. and Mrs.	15 00
Everett, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Friend, A	75
Ferrell, Henry J.	1 00
Garden, J. T.	5 00
Glidden, Mrs. W. F.	50
Graham, Mary	2 50
Griffith, Joseph	50
Hastay, Florence L.	1 00
Hazen, Sarah	50
Hazen, W. C.	50
Hipwell, D. W.	50
Ingraham, Mrs. H. B.	1 00
King, J. H.	$1 00
King, Helen L.	1 00
Ketchum, J. D.	7 00
Ketchum, C. W.	2 00
Loane, John	1 00
Loane, Mrs. John	1 00
Loane, Norman	1 00
Merritt, Mrs. D. F.	2 00
McCoy, Isaiah	1 00
Murray, Rev. A. B.	1 50
Neales, Rev. James	2 00
Neales, Rev. Thomas	5 00
Neales, Rose S.	1 00
Neales, Julia	1 00
Neales, Bertha A.	1 00
Price, Maggie	1 00
Price, Jane	1 00
Peabody, Sterling	50
Perkins, C. T.	1 00
Perkins, C. H. L.	1 00
Raymond, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs.	6 00
Raymond, C. Lee S.	3 00
Raymond, A. J. B.	2 00
Raymond, Bessie	1 00
Sharp, H. Jennie	1 00
Smith, B. H.	2 00
Smith, Mrs. B. H.	1 00
Smith, B. Harry	2 00
Smith, Mrs. S.	6 00
Smith, T. E. and Mrs.	1 00
Smith, G. F.	1 00
Tapley, Mrs. David	1 00
Tattersall, John	2 00
Upham, Henry	1 00
White, Winslow P.	75
Whenman, John	1 00
Whenman, Charles	50
Welch, R. B.	2 00
Williams, E. W. and Mrs.	2 00
Wetmore, J. P.	1 00
Wetmore, H. Louisa	50
Winslow, J. N. W.	3 00
	$134 25

WAKEFIELD.

Albright, Frank	$0 10
Boyer, Frederick	25
Boyer, T. O. and Mrs.	40
Boyer, Cecil	10

Cook, Scott	$0 10
Cox, Maude	30
Emery, Hamilton	1 00
Emery, Mrs. Hamilton	1 00
Emery, LeB. T.	40
Emery, John N.	40
Emery, Kate S.	40
Emery, Mrs Frank	40
Emery, Ethel G.	40
Ellsworth, Myra	25
Harper, James	2 00
Harper, John	2 00
Harper, John N.	1 00
Kinney, Mrs. L.	1 00
Neales, A. K.	1 00
Simonson, Wm. and Mrs.	2 00
Simonson, Albert and Mrs.	3 00
Simonson, Ernest W.	1 00
Simonson, Ella B.	1 00
Slipp, Mrs. C. N.	
Thistle, Oscar	20
Thistle, LeBaron	10
Thistle, Thomas	10
Thistle, William	10
Thistle, Charles	10
Thistle, Lee	10
Thistle, Claude	10
Thistle, Elden	10
Thistle, Bradshaw	10
Vail, Aurilla	1 00
	$22 50

NORTHAMPTON.

Bull, Mrs. W. C.	$1 00
Bull, C. P.	1 00
Gill, Justus	1 00
Phillips, Mr. W. H.	3 00
Shea, Mrs. Wm.	50
Titus, Mrs. Charles (2 years)	2 00
	$8 50

OFFERTORIES.

St. Luke's Church,	$6 58
Christ Church,	1 93
St. Peter's,	50
Northampton,	1 30
S. School,	50
	$10 81

SUMMARY.

Woodstock,	$134 25
Wakefield,	22 50
Northampton,	$8 50
Offertories,	10 81
	$176 06
Less printing Envelopes,	1 06
	$175 00

WELDFORD.

Ordinary contributions,	$200 00
Special do. as follows:	
Anonymous,	11 00
Agnew, Mrs. A.	25
Beck, Florence	1 10
Beck, Gordon	70
Beers, Mary	59
Beers, Phineas	1 00
Beers, Noble	50
Baldwin, Joseph	1 00
Buckerfield, Edward	2 00
Chadwick, Sarah	80
Chadwick, Geo.	90
Dale, Miss K.	25
Farrer, Thomas	2 50
Farrer, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Farrer, Mina	4 56
Fearon, Mrs John	2 00
Forster, Mr.	1 00
Ford, John and family	5 00
Ford, Gussie	86
Friend, A	1 00
McEachern, William	1 00
Miller, Mrs. James	5 00
Millar, William	1 00
McLean, Angus	1 00
McIntosh, Mrs.	50
Morton, Mr. & Mrs. Jas.	2 50
Targett, Mrs.	50
Walker, C. Y.	1 00
Walker, Mrs. C. Y.	1 00
Wilt, Amos	1 00
Wellwood, John	1 00
Wellwood, Mary	25
Walker, Mrs E.	1 00
Collection in Church,	5 24
	$260 00

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS.

(The following lists were received too late for insertion in their proper place).

CHATHAM.

Anderson, Mrs. James	$0 60
Anderson, Maude	10
Anon.	2 00
Burr, Alexander	2 00
Benson, Dr. J. B.	5 00
Benson, Mrs M S.	1 00
Benson, Miss S E.	1 00
Brehaut, Mr. & Mrs. Thos	1 00
Brehaut, Thos., Jr.	50
Brehaut, Mary	50
Brehaut, Mr. & Mrs. James	1 00
Baldwin, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	1 75
Baldwin, Wm.	50
Baldwin, Mr. & Mrs. Daniel	1 50
Brown, Capt. John	1 00
Burchill, J.P., M.P.P.	5 00
Burchill, Geo. & family	8 00
Cutter, Geo. W.	1 00
Copping, Mrs Isaac	1 00
Cherry, William	2 00
DesBrisay, Theophilus	2 00
Danville, Alexis	50
Danville, F. E. and Mrs.	2 00
Eddy, Henry M.	1 00
Forsyth, Rev. Canon	5 00
Flemming, Miss	50
Fleigher, Mrs. Geo Archer	50
Fleigher, Mrs John	25
Fenety, William	2 00
Goggin, Melbourne	1 50
Goggin J. R.	2 00
Grosnell, Mrs.	25
Gillespie, Hon. T. F.	2 00
Gullivar, Mr. & Mrs. Alex.	3 00
Hocken, M. S.	2 00
Hocken, F. and B.	$5 00
Howard, W. B.	1 00
Harvey, Alexander	1 00
Jackson, Geo. R	2 00
Jackson, Mrs Isaac	50
Jackson, William	50
Jackson, Mrs Wm.	50
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson,	50
Johnson, Arthur	2 00
Kagle, Mr. and Mrs. John	2 00
Kagle, William	1 00
Lobban, Mr & Mrs John	1 00
Lobban, Mary E D.	25
McLaughlan, Mr. and Mrs. James	1 00
McFarlane, Mrs.	50
Parker, B.	1 00
Pallen, Harris	56
Reid, Thomas	1 00
Staples, Miss	2 00
Searle, Geo. P.	2 00
Thompson, Miss	1 00
Thompson, John	50
Traer, George	2 00
Trevors, David A.	50
Trevors, Mr and Mrs. R.	1 00
Trevors, George	75
Trevors, Mr & Mrs. Geo.	1 00
Trevors, John	1 00
Trevors, Albert P. Wilmot	25
Trevors, Mrs. John	50
Trevors, Helen	50
Trevors, Mrs David, Sr.	50
Trevors, David D.	1 00
Trevors, Mr & Mrs Lestock	1 00
Trevors, Grace	25

Trevors, Sterling	$0 25
Ullock, Angus	1 00
Ullock, Mrs. William	50
Ullock, James J.	1 50
Vondy, Miss	1 00
Vye, Mrs. William	50
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J.	1 00
	$103 80

CHILDREN'S MISSION BOXES.

Trevors, Emma	$0 40
Trevors, Maude	50
Burchill, Alice	47
Brehaut, Edwin	31
Harvey, Florrie E.	29
Baldwin, John M.	95
	$2 92
	$106 72
Local appropriation	56 72
Total for Gen. Purposes D. C. S.	50 00
	$106 72

CAMPOBELLO.

Allingham, Robert	$1 00
Allingham, Mrs.	50
Allingham, Oliver	1 00
Allingham, Albert	50
Allingham, Malvina	25
Batson, George	2 50
Batson, Cadw.	2 50
Batson, Mrs. Hibbard	2 00
Batson, Mrs Arthur	1 00
Beatty, Benjamin	1 00
Byron, Luke	1 00
Byron, Blanche	25
Byron, Percy	25
Byron, Mrs.	1 00
Calder, Mrs James	1 00
Calder, Aubrey	25
Calder, Archie	25
Davidson, Mrs.	50
Farmer, John	2 00
Flagg, Mrs. Cadw.	$5 00
Flagg, Mrs. Price	2 50
Gough, Wm.	2 00
Lank, Mrs. Mary	50
Lank, Mrs Charles	50
McLellan, Mrs	1 00
Pember, Rev F.	2 50
Pember, Mrs	1 00
Pember, Walter P. R.	25
Pember, Agnes D.	25
Patch, Mrs. Eliezer	50
Robinson-Owen, Mrs.	25 00
Roosevelt, James	5 00
Simpson, Leonard	1 00
Vennell, James	1 00
Whelpley, Henry	50
Various small sums,	6 00
	$73 25
Special collection,	45 00
	$118 25

FREDERICTON.

Aiken, R. and Mrs.	$10 00
Akerley, S. A.	10 00
Allen, Sir John C.	75 00
Allen, T. C. (Mayor)	15 00
Allen, Mrs. W.	1 00
Allen, Mrs J.	1 00
Ashfield, Mrs.	2 00
Babbit, G. N.	5 00
Bailey, Prof.	5 00
Bain, Miss	1 00
Baker, Kate A.	1 00
Baker, Mary E.	50
Bebbington, J.	5 00
Beckwith, A. G.	10 00
Beckwith, H.	15 00
Beckwith, C. W.	3 00
Beek, Auditor General	10 00
Bell, Robert	3 00
Belyea, S. A and Mrs.	2 00
Black, J.	10 00
Black, Mrs J.	5 00
Black, Mrs.	2 00
Blizzard, Mrs. O.	25
Blizzard, Mrs. J.	25

Blizzard, Mrs. L.	$0 25
Block, Mrs. A. N.	1 00
Blyth, Mrs.	25
Brannen, C. S.	1 00
Briggs, Mrs. D.	25
Briggs, Ruth	25
Bonar, Mrs.	25
Bonar, Mrs. J.	25
Bonar, Mrs. W.	25
Bristowe, Prof.	6 00
Brown, Dr. T. C.	4 00
Brown, Mrs. and M.	2 00
Brown, Dr. F. and Mrs.	2 00
Burchill, A.	3 00
Burnside, Mrs.	2 00
Cadwallader, John	3 00
Cadwallader, E.	8 00
Carey, Col. and Mrs.	5 00
Cameron, John	3 00
Campbell, Mrs. G. M.	35 00
Carr, Eliza	1 00
Cathells, W. M.	2 00
Clark, Mrs.	15
Cliff, N. A.	2 00
Covert, Mrs.	1 00
Craig, W. and Mrs.	3 00
Craig, Martha E.	1 00
Craig, J. and Mrs.	50
Cropley, H. A.	6 00
Crowley, Mrs.	25
Crowley, Mrs. F.	50
Daniel, Sergt.	1 50
Dibblee, G. Y.	5 00
Dougherty, Mrs.	50
Duffy, Mrs. P.	1 00
Duffy, Mrs. J.	25
Dunn, Mrs. E.	1 00
Dymond, Mrs. J.	30
Fenety, G. E.	60 00
Fenety, W. T. H.	2 00
Fisher, Mrs.	5 00
Fisher, Mrs. C. H. B.	3 00
Flewelling, W. P.	5 00
Fletcher, Nancy	1 00
Fowler, J. D.	1 00
Fraser, Mrs. J. J.	30 00
Gibson, Mrs.	25
Golding, J. R.	10 00
Good, J.	2 00
Gordon, Major	10 00
Gordon, F. and Mrs.	$0 50
Gordon, Mrs. J.	25
Gordon, Leonard,	25
Grant, Mrs. N.	40
Gregory, A. J.	10 00
Gregory, Miss J.	10 00
Grieves, Mrs. J. B.	2 00
Harrison, President and Mrs.	15 00
Hayes, Mrs.	3 00
Hazen, Mrs. J. R.	5 00
Hazen, George	3 00
Hemming, Capt.	5 00
Hilton-Greene, Mrs.	1 00
Hilyard, F. S.	3 00
Himelman, W.	1 00
Hodge, John	1 00
Howie, Mrs.	5 00
Hoyt, J. and Mrs.	40
Humphreys, Mrs. M.	25
Hunt, G. C.	20 00
Hunter, Mrs.	5 00
Hunter, Mabel C.	2 00
Inches, Andrew	40 00
Inglis, R. W.	10 00
Jamison, Miss	1 00
Jarvis, John	3 00
Jones, Mrs.	1 00
Jouett, L. A. W.	1 00
Jouett, G. and J.	2 00
Kingdon, Right Reverend Bishop	50 00
Lawrence, Wm.	50
Lawrence, Mary	25
Lawrence, W. and Mrs.	50
Leek, Jane	50
Leese, C and Mrs.	50
Linforth, Mrs. E.	50
Lipsett, W.	1 00
Lister, Mrs. J.	1 00
Long, Mrs. W.	2 00
Lyons, Capt.	1 00
Marsh, Mrs.	3 00
Maxwell, J.	1 50
McIntyre, Mrs. A.	25
McIntyre, William	10
Merritt, Mrs.	50
Metropolitan, The	120 00
Miller, Mrs. E. W.	1 50
Moore, John	10 00
Moore, Jane	10 00

Moore, Selina	$5 00
Moore, Annie T.	10 00
Morehouse, C. F.	3 00
Morehouse, G.	2 00
Morgan, Mrs	25
Mullen, E. and Mrs.	10 00
Nichols, Mrs C.	50
Nicholson, Mrs.	2 00
O'Hara, Mrs. G.	25
Osgood, Giles	2 00
Owen, S	5 00
Parkes, T. G. A.	5 00
Parkin, G. R and Mrs.	10 00
Peake, Mrs.	1 00
Perley, Miss	50
Perkins, J. D	2 00
Peters, Mrs G.	30
Phair, W. B.	1 00
Power, Annie	50
Rainsford, H. B.	10 00
Richey, Mrs.	2 00
Richards, J.	2 00
Roberts, Mrs.	2 00
Roberts, Rev. G G & Mrs	26 00
Robinson, Col. J.	10 00
Robinson, Mrs. W. H.	5 00
Ross, Frances	7 00
Rogers, James	4 00
Rogers, J. P.	1 00
Ryan, Mrs D.	25
Sherman, Mrs. L. W.	2 00
Sherman, E.	25
Shute, Mrs	2 00
Shute, A. and J. and F.	3 00
Sisson, Miss	1 00
Sisters, Three (H. R and B.)	5 00
Smith, Mrs. R.	1 00
Spahn, Miss	1 50
Sterling, Sheriff,	10 00
Stopford, Mrs G. E.	5 00
Stockley, Prof.	5 00
Street, A. F.	15 00
Swim, E and A.	2 00
Tabor, Mrs. C.	15 00
Temple, Thos. (M. P.)	30 00
Thomas, Mrs J.	5 00
Thomas, M. F.	1 00
Thomas, A. D.	1 00
Thomas, S. A.	50
Tippet, Mrs.	5 00
Tippet, Mary V.	$4 00
Tippet, C S.	3 00
Tippet, Wm. H.	10 00
Tilley, Governor Sir. S. L	75 00
Walker, Joseph	1 00
Wallace, Charles	50
Wandless, T. and Mrs	6 00
Wandless, J. and R. and G	3 00
Wandless, H. and L	1 00
Wheeler, H and Mrs.	2 00
Whelpley, G T.	10 00
Whelpley, Charles	1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs E.	1 00
Williamson, J. H.	4 00
Wilkes, Mrs	50
Wilmot, E. H. and Mrs.	20 00
Wilson, Sergeant J.	5 00
Winslow, E B	10 00
Winslow, T. B	5 00
Woodbridge, A. F,	10 00
	$1,192 40

MISSION BOXES.

July, 1888,	$42 00
January, 1889,	40 48
	$82 48

Collections at Cathedral—	
April, 1889,	$50 00
June, 1889,	53 65
Anniversary service, July, 1889,	24 50
I C F, Sept, 1888,	26 80
	$154 45
Col at Parish Church—	
General Purposes,	$13 30
W. & O. Fund,	10 85
	$24 15
	$1,453 48

GREENWICH.

Belyea, David A.	$1 00
Belyea, Ludlow	1 00

Belyea, Hermann,	$0 50
Belyea, James A.	50
Belyea, Mary A.	25
Belyea, Charles	25
Belyea, Sancton,	50
Brundage, Thomas	1 00
Brundage, Charles,	50
Crawford, Ernest	1 00
Day, Edgar	25
Day, Mrs Edgar	25
Derrah, Mrs. Robert	50
Fowler, Miss	1 00
Frost, Miss	1 00
Harvey, Jesse	50
Holder, Mrs	1 00
Johnson, Mrs Wm	25
Jones, Zebulon	50
Miller, Miss	1 00
McLeod, James	1 00
McLeod, Wm.	1 00
McAlary, Miss	1 00
Matthew, D F	2 00
Morgan, Robert	1 00
Morgan, George	25
Nutter, George	50
Peatman, Alfred	1 00
Peatman, Mrs	50
Pickett, Rev. D. W.	5 00
Pitt, Isaac	1 00
Richards Zebulon	1 00
Richards, James N.	2 00
Speight, Ida	50
Speight, George	50
Speight, James A.	25
Speight, Mrs Wm.	50
Smith, Jane	25
Smith, Richard	25
Tilley, W. H.	50
Tilley, Anna	25
Walton, Henry	50
Walton, Mrs.	50
Walton, James	1 00
Walton, Ernest	1 00
Walton, Ford	1 00
Watters, Frank	25
Wilson, R. D.	25
	$37 50

KINGSTON.

Bradley, Miss	$4 00
Chalmer, John	50
Goreham, Mrs. N. E.	1 00
Goreham, Ellie	50
Hoyt, Miss	50
Hoyt, John	50
McDougall, Mrs.	1 00
Northrup, D. D.	1 00
Pickett, Justus	1 00
Pickett, Miss	3 00
Wetmore, Miss Elizabeth	1 00
Wetmore, Howard D.	1 00
Wainwright, H. S.	4 00
Collection after a service at Long Island, Kennebecasis,	4 00
	$23 00
I. C. Fund,	42 16
Parish Mission work,	60 00
	$125 16

RESTIGOUCHE.

CAMPBELLTON.

Allen, William	$0 50
Allen, Mrs. W.	50
Allen, John	25
Allen, Sarah and Annie	20
Allen, W. S.	50
Alexander, A. E	1 00
Alexander, James	50
Allingham, Mrs.	60
Armstrong, J. F.	5 00
Armstrong, Mrs. J F.	3 00
Armstrong, Edith	1 00
Armstrong, Win	1 00
Barberie, C. A.	4 00
Barberie, Mrs. O. A.	2 00
Barberie, Mary	1 00
Barberie, Winonah	1 00
Beaudet, Frank	50
Beaudet, Mrs Frank	50
Brown, Mrs. L. S.	50
Buckerfield, Miss	1 00
Daniel, F. W.	3 00
Daniel, Mrs. F. W.	2 00

Doran, Albert	$1 00
Duncan, Miss	50
Farrer, Mrs.	1 00
Gilker, Mrs.	1 00
Gilker, Mrs. J. A.	1 00
Henningson, Henry	1 00
Henningson, Mrs. H.	1 00
McAlister, John	1 00
McDonald, A. McG.	50
McLean, Noah	1 00
McLellan, A.	1 00
McLellan, Mrs. A.	1 00
Moore, Mrs.	2 00
Murray, Charles	1 00
Murray, Mrs. C.	1 00
Murray, Miss	1 00
Murray, Mrs. W.	1 00
Offertory,	6 12
Piton, Mr.	1 00
Shaw, C. S.	1 00
Shives, Mr.	5 00
Sowerby, J. D.	2 00
Sproul, Mrs. J. B.	1 00
Sproul, J.	1 00
Sproul, Mrs. J.	1 00
Sproul, Annie D.	50
Sproul, Edna L.	50
	$65 67

DALHOUSIE.

Barberie, Mrs , Sr.	$1 00
Barberie, Hon. J. C.	3 00
Barberie, John	1 00
Bateman, Nicholas	50
Bateman, John	50
Bateman, Mrs. John	50
Blondell, Mrs.	1 00
Brown, Rev. C. D.	1 00
Brown, Mrs. C. D.	1 00
Brown, E. W.	50
Brown, L. S.	50
Brown, Julia C.	50
Campbell, Miss	3 00
Cowperthwaite, Mrs.	1 00
Disbrow, W. G., M. D.	1 00
Disbrow, Mrs.	1 00
Hall, Sarah	25
Johnson, H.A. and family	5 00
Lutes, J. W.	$1 00
McKay, Mr.	1 00
McKay, Mrs.	1 00
McKay, Sandy	25
McKay, Gertie	25
McKay, Ernie	25
McKay, Jack	25
Moffatt, Mrs Geo.	4 00
Moffatt, Mary	25
Moffatt, Scott	25
Moffatt, George	25
Morse, J. S.	1 00
Offertory,	8 00
Pallin, Wm.	50
Pallin, Mrs.	50
Pallin, Bertha	50
Pallin, Sherman	25
Pallin, Fred	20
Pallin, May and Robbie	20
Phillip, W. H.	1 00
Powell, Capt.	1 00
Power, Mrs.	1 00
Power, Alfred	1 00
Power, Bessie	25
Power, Evelyn	25
Roberts, Mrs.	50
Stoddard, John	50
Stoddard, Mrs. J.	50
Smith, W. S.	2 50
Smith, Mrs. W. S.	2 50
	$47 15

RECAPITULATION.

Campbellton,	$65 67
Dalhousie,	47 15
	$112 82

ST. MARTINS.

Collected by Miss Rourke.

A Friend,	$0 25
Carson, Mrs. Robert	25
Cutten, Mrs. James	25
Fawcett, Mrs. James	25

Farron, Lawrence	$0 50
Hosford, William	25
Hosford, Thomas	25
Inghram, William, Sr.	25
Inghram, Mrs Jane	50
Inghram, William, Sr.	25
Miller, Cudlip	1 00
McDonough, Mrs. P.	10
Rourke, James	1 00
Rourke, Miss P. A.	25
Rourke, Georgina W.	25
Rourke, Jessie B.	25
Rourke, Ralph G.	25
Rourke, Fred. D.	25
Rourke, Mrs. E Vernon	25
Rourke, E. Vernon	25
Rourke, Eliza	50
Rourke, W. Hy.	1 00
Scovil, W. H.	25
Wilson, William	25
	$8 85

Collected by Bessie Sweet.

Anderson, Miss	$0 25
Carson, Mrs. John	25
Dimock, LeBaron	30
Foster, Mrs. A.	25
Hudsmyth, J. B and family	2 00
King, Joseph	25
McLaughlin, Mrs Geo.	1 00
Norris, William	25
Osborn, James	1 00
Parks, Mrs Wm.	50
Patterson, Miss E. J.	50
Patterson, Samuel	50
Sweet, Bessie	25
Sweet, Minnie	25
Tracey, Wm. H.	50
Whiting, C. A.	50
Whitney, Mrs. Henry	25
Walker, The Misses	1 00
	$9 80

Collected by M. R. Daly.

Canders, James	$0 25
Daly, S. K.	1 00
Daly, Mrs. S. K.	50
Daly, M. R.	1 00
Daly, Mrs.	50
Daly, S. P.	25
Daly, Samuel, Sr.	1 00
Daly, S. J.	1 00
Martine, Charles	25
Martine, R.	25
	$6 00

Collected by Mrs. Parker.

Brown, Etta	$0 25
Campbell, Joseph	25
Gillbride, Susie	20
Grandmarke, J.	10
Lovett, Emma	20
Lovett, Mrs. R. E.	30
Moore, Alice	20
Moore, Lizzie	20
Parker, Leonard	1 00
Parker, Mrs. L.	50
Parker, Mrs. J. S.	3 00
	$6 20

RECAPITULATION.

Miss Rourke,	$8 85
Mrs. Parker,	6 20
Miss Sweet,	9 80
M. R. Daly,	6 00
One collection,	7 00
Two do.	5 52
	$43 37

No lists received from the following Parishes or Missions, viz.:

Bathurst,	Portland,
Canning,	Prince William,
Cambridge,	Richibucto,
Gagetown,	Rothesay,
Grand Manan,	Stanley,
Johnston,	Springfield,
Lancaster,	Shediac,
Moncton,	St. Stephen (Christ Church),
New Maryland,	St. Stephen (Trinity),
New Denmark,	St. George.
Petersville,	

ADDITIONAL LIFE MEMBERS OF THE D. C. S., 1889

REV. J. O. CRISP.	REV. JAMES SIMONDS.
MRS. J. O. CRISP.	MRS. N. D. G. PARKER.

MISSIONARIES' REPORTS.

(The following Reports were received too late for insertion in their proper place).

CHATHAM—REV. CANON FORSYTH.

The usual routine of Parish work has been pursued without interruption since my last report, and has been attended with the Divine blessing. The various Parochial organizations have done good work. St. Mary's Young Women's Chapter of the Guild of St. Mary and St. Paul, now in the seventh year of its honorable career of usefulness, has done much in deeds of charity and in augmenting the Restoration Fund of St. Mary's Chapel. The further improvement of St. Mary's is now under consideration, and will, it is hoped, be proceeded with in the near future. When accomplished we hope to enjoy the satisfaction of a house of God in every way worthy of the sacred purpose of Divine worship.

The Juvenile Chapter of our Parochial Guild, now in the fifth year of its age, has held regular meetings and continues to be a useful instrument in the education of the young in the Church's principles of temperance, and has been the means of raising a fund for the purchase of an organ for our Sunday-school, which we hope soon to obtain. The entertainments given from time to time by the members of this Chapter, under the efficient direction of Mrs. W. B. Howard, one of its Vice-Presidents, have become one of the popular institutions of the Parish, and supply a want in the form of elevating amusement and useful instruction during winter evenings.

In April last St. Paul's Chapter of the Guild of St. Mary and St. Paul was organized in connection with St. Paul's Congregation, having for its object the raising of a fund for the further restoration of our venerable Parish Church. The members of the new organization have zealously begun their work, and no doubt good results will be reported by this time next year.

Monthly Children's services were inaugurated on Easter Day last in connection with St. Mary's Sunday-school, and will, it is hoped, prove to be a useful instrumentality in the religious instruction of the young members of the flock of Christ.

St. Paul's Sunday-school has, in the absence of the Rector, been superintended by J. P. Burchill, Esq., M. P. P., who has kindly and worthily come to the help of the parson. I have to regret that the Douglassfield Sunday-school has been disorganized during the past year, there being no convenient place of meeting and no one to superintend the work of instruction.

Contributions have been made at the appointed times to Foreign and Domestic Missions in response to the appeals of the Board of Management of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Canadian Church. During the year ending at Easter last the income from weekly offerings was found to have been increased by about $200, by so much reducing the deficiency in the Parochial Fund of the former year. The average attendance at the services has been kept up and the improved heartiness in the services is encouraging. The number and efficiency of the choristers have increased, and it is hoped will continue so to do.

We have to regret the loss by death of some of our oldest parishioners, who have exchanged the trials of the Church Militant for the joys of the Church Expectant. We hope that as time goes on more are being prepared in Chatham for "the Church at rest."

In November last a missionary deputation, consisting of the Revs. Canon Brigstocke, J. H. S. Sweet and D. V. Gwilym, visited this Parish and held a missionary meeting in St. Mary's school-room and a missionary service in St. Paul's Church. The able and earnest addresses of the speakers, in which they effectually presented the claims of the Church and this venerable Society upon the support of Churchmen, were listened to with rapt attention, and will, no doubt, be productive of much good.

The collection of the annual contributions to the Diocesan Church Society have not yet been completed, but the amount required according to the Missionary Schedule will be made up and in due time remitted to the Treasurer.

In conclusion I humbly render thanks to God for all His favours, and pray that His blessing may continue to be abundantly poured out upon this noble and venerable Society's work in gathering souls into His glorious kingdom!

KINGSTON—REV. H. S. WAINWRIGHT.

The four Churches under my care have been faithfully served during the past year. The Rev. D. I. Wetmore still continues to take one service a Sunday, under the old arrangement, so that services are held every Sunday in all the Churches. St. James' Chapel and St. Paul's Chapel have each of them been improved by new windows, which, since my last report, have replaced the old and weather-worn sashes sinking down in venerable decay.

We hope some day to build a chancel to St. James' when we can see our way clear for so doing.

A service of more than usual interest was held at Trinity on Thursday, June 27, being the *one hundredth* anniversary of the raising of its frame. A large congregation from adjacent parishes and from St. John was present to mark the day and take a part in its solemnities and festivities. An impressive and hearty service was rendered by the choir of St. Paul's Church, Portland, whose kindness and that of their esteemed Rector in coming to our help will never be forgotten. The preacher was the Rev. D. W. Pickett, whose sermon was most interesting and eloquent. The offertory in aid of the Incapacitated Clergy Fund amounted to $42.16, including a donation of $10 kindly forwarded by our beloved and venerated Diocesan, of whose faith and good works I have no need to speak.

On Monday, July 15th, the Bishop Coadjutor made an official visit to us, and confirmed that afternoon thirty-three at Trinity. The next morning at All Saints twenty-one received the laying on of hands. In the afternoon the Bishop was pleased to impart the strengthening gift to a sick member at his house at Elmsdale on the Reach, who has since finished his earthly course and entered into rest. Fatigue and rough roads and long drives did not deter the Bishop from visiting St. Paul's, Whitehead, and preaching at evensong the following day. The visit of the Bishop Coadjutor will not be soon forgotten by the people of Kingston, who hope to have the pleasure of seeing and hearing him again at no distant day. It may not be out of place here to mention the deep love and affection my people have for their venerable Bishop. I am frequently asked by old members this, "Do you think *the* Bishop will come and pay Kingston a visit soon?" And many of them were very much affected by his loving and sympathetic letter, which was read to them at the centennial service.

WELDFORD—REV. E. B. HOOPER.

In the year past there has been nothing of importance to record. That there has been steady and healthy improvement, spiritually and materially, may be seen in the increased congregations in both Churches and in the eight stations, and also in the satisfactory increase in the number of communicants.

At St. Paul's Church the average congregation for the year past is considerably in excess of what it was the previous year. The number of communicants in this congregation is considerably larger than last year, and it is gratifying to be able to account for this, by the fact that a large percentage of those confirmed last summer have since become regular communicants.

Materially too this congregation has something to record. A new organ has been purchased by the people and placed in the Church; this had the effect of awakening a lively interest in the musical portions of the service. Regular congregational practices are held in different parts of the Parish, at which the attendance is always remarkably good, and as a consequence the singing at the Church services is improving.

Steps are being taken to set in order the Church yard and to enlarge it by the addition of an acre of land, which we hope to have consecrated by the Bishop in October next.

St. Matthew's congregation has not been lacking in zeal and earnestness during the year. The average congregation has slightly increased, and several new communicants have been added to the list. The Rectory has received a much needed coat of paint, which adds greatly to its appearance. The Church itself has been improved by the erection thereon of a belfry, surmounted with the symbol of redemption. I cannot speak too highly of the way in which this congregation (small in number and poor as the people are) second every effort made for the good of the Church.

Subscriptions to the Diocesan Church Society from the Parish will come up to the amount required. But our people must learn to give more liberally than they do now to the work of the Church.

A great deal more ministerial work has been done in the Parish this year than last. This is owing in a measure to the voluntary assistance rendered by Mr. F. Forster, who has received the Metropolitan's license to act as lay reader in this mission. His good work has been of the greatest benefit to

the Parish, and I desire here to record the thankfulness of myself and my people for the same.

I must also mention with gratitude the many acts of kindness shown me by my people in every part of the mission, chief among which was the handsome present of a new covered carriage.

I hope next year to report twenty-five persons confirmed by Bishop Kingdon in October. Also new windows in St. Matthew's Church.

May the Divine blessing rest upon my people and myself in our work for Christ and His Church.

APPENDIX.

THE ENVELOPE SYSTEM.

As one means of increasing the contributions and lessening the difficulties of collection, the Board of Home Missions recommends that Weekly Offerings be substituted for Yearly Subscriptions, wherever practicable.

The plan of Weekly Offerings upon the Envelope system has been found to work well in many parts of the Diocese where it has been tried.

The first step towards the adoption of this system in a Parish is to ascertain from all the members of the Congregation what sum they are willing to contribute at the Weekly Offertory; and this being done—

1. Pledges will be received from the Parishioners for a fixed weekly sum, from one cent to one dollar and upwards, to be given in an envelope, at the services on each Sunday.

2. A package of envelopes will be given to each contributor, printed with blanks for name and amount of offering

3. The Treasurer will enter the amount thus received each week, to the credit of each contributor, in a book to be kept exclusively for this purpose.

4. A stated meeting of the Vestry or Parishioners will be held quarterly; at which meeting the Treasurer will report all subscriptions in arrears, and at the close of the Parish year will also present all the last year's accounts of the Parish, which will then be audited and settled.

By the above plan the following objects are sought to be accomplished:

1. That not only heads of families, but *all in the Parish*, old and young, who have any means and earnings of their own, may contribute *according to their ability* to the support of the Church.

2. That they may, as regularly as possible, at the appointed time, *bring their pledged Weekly Offerings to Church*, instead of paying them at the call of the collector.

[NOTE.—The principle of the Envelope System is not interfered with when, as in exceptional cases, it may be convenient to contribute ONCE A FORTNIGHT, or at any other stated period within the quarter.]

3. That the Parish revenue may not fall into arrears and debt be incurred.

4. That the income of the Parish may be *materially increased*, so that mainly from this source sufficient provision may be made for the support of the Clergyman.

All these objects may be easily attained if the Church Wardens be willingly and efficiently sustained in their efforts by those whose representatives they are.

The above plan has been adopted, with some variations, in a number of Parishes in several Dioceses, and has been successful.

It is hoped that it may receive serious consideration in every Mission in this Diocese, and that it may be generally adopted.

FORM OF PLEDGE.

GENTLEMEN, —

I shall be obliged by your inserting my name as a weekly contributor of ... .towards the salary of the Clergyman, from this date, and by your supplying me with the requisite envelopes.

Name in full..... .....

Address.....

To the Church Wardens.

Any person signing his or her name hereto, may become free from the obligation, by giving *three months'* notice in writing, to either of the Church Wardens, that, after the lapse of that time, he or she will no longer give as above promised.

FORM OF ENVELOPE.

To be given each Sunday at the Offertory.

No. .....$ .....*Per week.*

OFFERING OF

.....

FOR

.....

FORMS FOR WILLS.

A BEQUEST OF MONEY, OR SHARES OF STOCK, OR DEBENTURES, FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and bequeath to the "Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" the sum of.....Dollars (or.....Shares of Stock in the.....standing in my name in the books of the said..... .....), (or if Debentures describe them briefly), upon trust, to be applied by the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" all and singular, etc., (describe the Real Estate clearly). To have and to hold the said, etc., unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever, upon trust, to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof, and the proceeds of the sale thereof, should the Society sell the same, to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY—THE INTEREST ONLY TO BE USED.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular.....(describe the real estate clearly), to have and to hold the same unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever. upon trust, to hold the same (or in case of the sale of the whole or any part thereof, to hold the proceeds of such sale, and to keep the same invested in good and profitable securities), and to apply the yearly income only thereof to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

Appointed Times of Meetings of the Society and Committees, During the Year 1890.

ANNIVERSARY MEETING—Thursday, July 3rd, 1890.		St. John.
GENERAL COMMITTEE—July 1st and 2nd, 1890.		St. John.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Wednesday, January 8th, 1890.		Fredericton.
" " " March 5th, 1890,		St. John.
" " Friday, July 4th, 1890.		St. John.
" " Wednesday, October 8th, 1890.		Fredericton.

REQUEST OF SECRETARY.

The Secretary of the Society will be greatly obliged to any persons who will kindly forward to his address, St. Andrews, N. B., one or more copies of the Annual Reports, from the first number to the forty-ninth. A full set of the Reports is especially required at the request of the Archbishop of Canterbury, to be placed in the Church House, London, amongst the records of the Colonial Church.

CONTENTS.

	P.
Officers and Committees	3-5
Bishops and Clergy	6-7
Deaneries	8
Prayers	9
Constitution	10-18
Board of Home Missions	18-23
Divinity Scholarships' Fund	24
Incapacitated Clergy Fund	24-25
The Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Fund	25-28
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund	29
Resolutions of the General Committee	30-32
" " Executive Committee	33
Report of the Society — Introduction	34
Reports of Missionaries and Local Committees	35-71
Reports of Missionaries — Supplementary	204
Report of the Society — Conclusion	72
Proceedings of the General Committee	73-88
Anniversary Meeting	89-90
Report of the Executive Committee	91-94
" " Board of Home Missions	95-97
" " Needs Committee	98-99
" " Finance Committee	100-101
" " Book Depository Committee	102-103
" " Glebe Land Committee	104
" " Auditors	104
Abstract Returns Parishes and Missions	105-113
Statement for S. P. G.	114-119
Accounts of the Treasurer	120-147
" " Book Depository Committee	148-149
Life Members	150-153
Life Members — additional	199
Subscriptions and Collections	154-199
Envelope System	205
Form for Pledges, Envelopes and Wills	206
Time of Meetings	207
Request of Secretary	207

	P.
..	3-5
..	6-7
..	8
..	9
..	10-18
..	18-23
..	24
..	24-25
..	25-28
.	29
..	30-32
..	33
..	34
..	35-71
..	204
..	72
..	73-88
..	89-90
..	91-94
..	95-97
.	98-99
..	100-101
..	102-103
..	104
..	104
..	105-113
..	114-119
..	120-147
..	148-149
..	150-153
..	199
..	154-199
..	205
..	206
..	207
..	207

A

GENERAL INDEX

OF

PRINCIPAL MATTERS IN THE REPORTS OF THE CHURCH SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW BRUNSWICK, AND OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

FROM THE

FIRST REPORT TO THE FIFTY-FOURTH.

1836-1889.

GENERAL INDEX.

NOTE.—The Reports are referred to by their numbers and pages respectively.
In order to save space, many principal matters—*i. e.*, such as occur every year and may be easily found—are purposely omitted.
This index will, probably, not be published with the Report again for five years.

A

	Report.	Page.
ACT OF ASSEMBLY —		
To incorporate the D. C. S. (16 Vic., Cap. iv., 1853),	Eighteenth,	9
To amend the above (1859),	Twenty-third,	App.
To transfer certain Church Lands to the D. C. S. (1871),	Thirty-ninth,	61
To regulate the sale and leasing of lands held by the D. C. S. (1874),	do.	60, 62
To consolidate and amend Acts relating to the Church of England (1885),	Fifty-first,	103
ALLISON, J. F., bequest from,	Thirty-second,	76
AMALGAMATION OF D. C. S. AND SYNOD —		
Committee to consider, etc.,	Fifty-first,	104
Report, and re-appointment of Committee,	Fifty-second,	84
Report of Committee, with Appendices,	do.	127
do. do. do.	Fifty-third,	127
Proposed Bill to effect,	do.	128
Notice of motion to effect,	Fifty-fourth,	87, 89
ANNIVERSARY MEETING —		
Change of time for holding,	Twenty-third,	31
Act to remove doubts as to,	do.	App.
APPENDIX —		
Archdeacon's address,	Second,	11
do.	Fourth,	9
A Compendium of the Constitution, By-Laws, etc., of the D. C. S.,	Sixteenth,	62
do. do. do. do.	Seventeenth,	62
Resolutions of the General Committee,	Nineteenth,	68
Report of Committee on Constitution,	Twentieth,	68
Resolutions of the General Committee, etc.,	do.	71
Addresses at Anniversary Meeting,	Twenty-first,	71
do. do.	Twenty-second,	79
do. do.	Twenty-third,	83
do. do.	Twenty-fourth,	53
do. do.	Twenty-fifth,	88

	Report.	Page.
Appendix —		
Address of the Hon. Justice Parker on Endowment Fund, ...	Twenty-sixth,	77
Addresses at Anniversary Meeting, ...	Twenty-eighth,	78
Report on Endowment Fund, ...	do.	85
Widows and Orphans Fund, Report and Scheme, ...	Thirty-second,	76
Report of Schedule Committee, ...	Thirty-fourth,	100
By-Laws, W. and O. Fund, ...	do.	101
Pastoral Letter of the Bishop, ...	do.	103
Letter from S. P. G., ...	Thirty-eighth,	116
Summary of Statistical Returns for 1875–6, .. (*Also in Nos. XLII. XLIII. XLIV. XLV.*)	Forty-first,	119
Envelope System, suggestions respecting, ... (*Also in each subsequent number*).	Forty-fourth,	142
Sermon by the Right Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton, ...	Forty-seventh,	185
Appropriations, Schedule of, ...	Fifth,	13
(*Will be found in each Report down to the Thirty-seventh*).		
Archdeacon, The *ex officio* First Vice-President,	First,	25
" Second "	Forty-seventh,	65
(*See "Coster, The Venerable Archdeacon."*)		
Armstrong, The Rev. John —		
Death of, and resolution thereon..... ...	Thirtieth,	34
Assets of the D. C. S., Statement of, ...	Forty-fourth,	87
do. ...	Forty-fifth,	91

B

Bacon, The Rev. Samuel —		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-fourth,	40
Bailey, Miss Elizabeth, bequest of —		
Authority to give discharge for, ...	Forty-fourth,	71, 81
Contest as to, ...	Forty-fifth,	81
do.	Forty-sixth,	103
Amount received on account of, ...	Forty-seventh,	94
Finally settled, ...	Forty-eighth,	108
Bedell, W. J.—		
Appointed Treasurer, Church Society, ...	Third,	7
do. D. C. S., ...	Tenth,	37
Death of, and resolution thereon,.... ...	Thirty-first,	32
Beman, Malvina, her donation, ...	First,	34
Bell, John, bequest of, ...	Twenty-sixth,	19
Bell, Sarah, do.	do.	19
Bell, Eliza, do.	Twenty-ninth,	22

	Report.	Page
Bequests, all to be funded, ...	Thirty-first,	80
Memorial of, ...	Thirty-second,	75
(*Also in each subsequent Number down to the Forty-third.*)		
Detailed statement of, ...	Forty-fourth,	86
do. do.	Forty fifth,	90
Detailed statement showing limitations of each Bequest, Extracts from Wills, etc., ...	Fifty-third,	135
Bishop —		
First announcement of, for New Brunswick,	Ninth,	12
Resolutions respecting, ...	do.	14, 15
(*See* "Fredericton, Bishop of," "Fredericton, Bishop Coadjutor of," "Maine, Bishop of," "Nova Scotia, Bishop of.")		
Black, The Rev. John, death of, ...	Thirty-seventh,	41
Bliss, The Rev. C. P., Secretary Executive Committee, ...	Thirteenth,	18
Board of Home Missions —		
Name substituted for "Schedule Committee,"	Fortieth,	53
Mr. G. A. Schofield, Secretary, ...	do.	3
Rules and regulations of, ...	do.	14
Sections 11, 12 and 13 added, ...	do.	54
Resolutions requiring special returns to, ...	Forty-first,	21, 50
Vote of thanks to, and to Secretary, ...	Forty-second,	56
Number of increased, ...	Forty-fifth,	66
Important report from, ...	Forty-sixth,	79
Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon made *ex officio* members of, ...	Forty-seventh,	65
A member of, to be chosen by each Deanery,	Forty-eighth,	95
Members of, so chosen, ...	Forty-ninth,	84
Directed to revise whole schedule, ...	do.	86
Members chosen by the Deaneries, ...	Fiftieth,	95
Insurance returns to be made to, ...	do.	97
Rules and regulations of, altered,....	Fifty-second,	92
do. do.	Fifty-third,	83
Missionary Schedule to be sent annually to each Deanery,..	Fifty-third,	33
Important Report of, "Needs of the Diocese," "Statistical Reports," new plan for securing necessary contributions, ...	Fifty-third,	103
Success of new plan, ...	Fifty-fourth,	95
(*A Report of the Board will be found in each Number from the time of its formation.*)		
Book Depositories —		
Formed at Fredericton and St. John, ...	Eleventh,	27
Committees appointed, Books imported, to be equally divided between, ...	Eleventh,	27
Regulations for,.	Fifteenth,	25
Depository at St. John, appropriation to, ...	Thirty-ninth,	59

	Report.	Page.
Book Depositories —		
Committee for, ...	....Thirty-ninth,	62
Report of, ...	....Forty-first,	61
Depository at Moncton, resolution as to,	..Forty-eighth,	99
Report of St. John Committee, "Branch Depositories,"	....Fiftieth,	113
Regulations for Branch Depositories,	....Fifty-first,	107
Vote of thanks to Rev. T. E. Dowling, Secretary St. John Depository, ...	....Fifty-third,	92
Removal of from Diocese, ..	.... do.	122
Botsford, The Hon. Judge —		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	....Twenty-ninth,	35
Boyer, The Rev. W. N, death of, ...	....Thirty-ninth,	43

C

Canterbury, The Archbishop of —		
Request for copies of the Reports of D. C. S. for Church House, London, ...	....Fifty-fourth,	86
Cathedral, The —		
Consecration of (August 31st, 1853),	....Eighteenth,	10
Delegates from, to D. C. S., and mode of election, ...	....Forty-first,	53
Carr, The Rev. J. F., death of, ...	....Forty-third,	44
Census of the Province of N. B. (1840)	....Seventh,	7
Charles Merritt Trust, report on, ...	....Forty-fourth,	79
Children's Mission Boxes Account, ..	....Forty-sixth,	122
Names or Numbers to be published,	....Forty-eighth,	94
Chipman, The Hon. Chief Justice —		
Death of, ...	....Sixteenth,	9
Bequest of, and resolution thereon, ..	.... do.	25
Widow of, funeral of, ...	....Forty-first,	53
Bequest of, report on, ...	..Forty-second,	60
Release for, authorized, ...	...Forty-third,	65
Payment of, reported, ...	.... do.	67
Church Society of the Archdeaconry of N. B —		
(*See "Society," "Constitution."*)		
Churton, The Rev. Canon, of St. Alban's, England, visit from,....	... Fiftieth,	94
Clergy —		
Meeting of (Sept. 8, 1836), ...	....First,	3
Names of, present at, ...	... do.	3
Resolutions of, ...	... do.	8
Colonial (Imperial Act of 1874), ...	... Forty-fifth,	69

	Report.	Page.
Clergy W. and O. Fund —		
(*See "Widows and Orphans."*)		
Clopper, Henry G.—		
First Treasurer Church Society, ...	....First,	27
Codification, etc., of Acts relating to Church of England—		
Bill for, submitted and approved,	....Forty-eighth,	104
do. do.	....Fiftieth,	107
Act passed, ...	....Fifty-first,	108
Committees, Appointment and Reports of, Etc.—		
See "Board of Home Missions."		
"Book Depositories."		
"Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Fund."		
"Constitution."		
"Divinity Scholarships' Fund."		
"Endowment Fund,"		
"Executive Committee."		
"Finance Committee."		
"General Committee."		
"Glebe Lands."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."		
"Loan Committee."		
"Needs of the Diocese."		
"Occasional Paper Committee."		
"Rules and Regulations."		
"Schedule Committee."		
"Sunday Schools."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, special."		
Compendium, A, of the Rules, Objects, History, etc., of Church Society and D. C. S.,	....Sixteenth,	1
Constitution of the Church Society,	....First,	25
Alterations in, ...	... Tenth	35
Constitution of the Diocesan Church Society,	do.	5
Amendments and Alterations—		
Article VI., Sec. 1, addition to,	... Eleventh,	24
do. IV., altered, ...	.... do.	24
do. XIV., amended, ...	....Fourteenth,	28
do. VI., Objects Nos. 7 and 8,	... Sixteenth,	24
do. XVIII., altered, ...	....Twentieth,	31
Report on Amendments to, ...	....Twentieth,	68
Amendments adopted, ...	....Twenty-first,	28
Article XII., altered, ...	....Twenty-third,	31
do. VIII., Object No. 9, added,	....Twenty-seventh,	28
do. VI., No. 8, and VII., No. 1, amended,	Thirtieth,	30
do. VIII., Object No. 2, amended,	....Thirty-second,	31
do. Object No. 10, added,	....Thirty-third,	35
do. VIII., XIII., Sec. 1, altered,	...Thirty-fifth,	44
do. VIII., new, and other Nos. altered,	..Thirty-sixth,	34

	Report.	Page.
Constitution of the Diocesan Church Society—		
Article VII., added to, ...	....Thirty-sixto,	34
do. XIV., do.	.... do.	34
do. III. and XIII. amended,....	.... do.	41
do. IX., Object No. 11, added,	....Thirty-seventh,	51
do. VII., Sec. 5, added, ...	....Thirty-ninth,	54
"Board of Home Missions," substituted for "Schedule Committee," ...	....Fortieth,	58
Article XII., Sec. 5, added, ...	....Forty-first,	58
do. IX., Object No. 11, abolished,	....Forty-second,	58
do. VII., Sec. 3, altered, ...	....Forty-fourth,	69
do. IX., Object No. 7, altered, and No. 11. added, ...	.... do.	69
do. XV., Sec. 2, added, ...	.... do.	70
do. VIII., Sec. 2, altered, ...	...Forty-fifth,	66
do. IX., Object No. 7, altered, ...	.... do.	72
do. XIV., Sec. 1, altered, ...	....Forty-sixth,	65
do. VI., Sec. 2, do.	.... do.	65
do. XII., Sec. 3, do.	.... do.	65
do. VI., Sec. 2, do.	....Forty-seventh,	65
do. VIII., Sec. 1, do.	.... do.	65
do. VIII., Sec. 2, do.	....Forty-eighth,	95
Committee appointed to report on,	.... do.	107
Article IX., Object No. 12, added,	....Fifty-third,	84
Coster, The Venerable Archdeacon—		
Meeting of Clergy called by, ...	... First,	3
Address by, ...	.... do.	3
do.	.... do.	16
First Vice-President of Church Society,	.... do.	26
Address by, ...	....Second,	11
do.	....Fourth,	9
Vote of thanks to, ...	....Tenth,	37
Death of, ...	....Twenty-third,	25
Resolution thereon.	.... do.	35
Coster, The Rev. Frederic—		
First Secretary of Church Society,	....First,	27
First Secretary of D. C. S.	....Tenth,	37
Death of, and resolution thereon,	....Thirty-first,	32
Coster, The Rev. Charles G., Ph. D., death of,	Forty-fifth,	57
Coster, The Rev. N. A., death of, ...	....Forty-fourth,	61

D

Deaneries, List of, ...	....Forty-sixth,	7
(*Same in every subsequent number.*)		
Deficiency Fund—		
Subscriptions to, ...	....Forty-seventh,	113
Thanks tendered to Mr. S. Schofield,	.... do.	65

	Report.	Page.
DeVeber, L. H., bequest of, ...	Forty-third,	68
DeWolfe, Mrs. Sarah Catherine —		
Bequest of, ...	Twenty-second,	35
Report on, ...	do.	38
Proceedings ordered, ...	do.	39
Resolutions as to, ...	do.	40
About to be realized, ...	Thirty-ninth,	130
Report on, ...	Forty third,	68
Amount received on account of, ...	Forty seventh,	93
do. do.	Fifty-second,	104
Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick —		
(*See "Society," "Constitution."*)		
Diocesan Hymn Book —		
Publication of, ...	Twentieth,	9
Diocesan Magazine —		
Committee appointed for establishing a, ...	Fiftieth,	104
do. for management of, ..	Fifty-first,	97
Cessation of, ...	Fifty-second,	110
Disbrow, Rev. J. W., death of, ...	Thirty-third,	26
Divinity Scholarships Fund —		
Rules and Regulations of, ...	Forty-third,	51
Committee appointed to augment, ...	Fiftieth,	108
Appropriation to, from Endowment Fund, ..	Fifty-first,	90
Divinity School —		
Appropriation in aid of, ...	Forty-fourth,	74
Dowling, Benjamin, bequest of, ...	Forty-fifth,	81

E

Education of the Children of the Clergy —		
Fund to aid in the, ...	Forty-fourth,	70
Rules and Regulations of, ...	do.	21
Appropriation to, ...	do.	70
Endowment Fund —		
Committee for, ...	Twenty-fifth,	31
Resolutions as to, ...	Twenty-sixth,	29
Address by Hon. Justice R. Parker, ...	do.	77
Resolution as to, ...	Twenty-eighth,	33
Report on, ...	do.	85
Disposal of, ...	Fifty-first,	87, 90
Resolution thereon, ...	do.	90

	Report.	Page.
Endowment of Parishes and Missions —		
Appropriation of Fund, St. Mary's,	Thirty-sixth,	44
do. do. ordered,	Thirty-seventh,	55
Resolutions to encourage,	Forty-eighth,	101
Grant to the Parish of Maugerville,	do.	101
Envelope System, suggestions as to,	Forty-fourth,	142
(*Same in all subsequent Numbers*).		
Established Church —		
Request to Clergymen of,	Third,	8
Executive Committee —		
Special meetings of, how summoned,	Thirty-sixth,	34
Empowered to use the Seal of the Society,	do.	43
do. to apply for legislation to deal with lands, etc.,	Thirty-eighth,	44
Act passed,	Thirty-ninth,	59
Powers of, enlarged by Constitution,	do.	54
Powers of, deputed to Glebe Land Committee,	do.	61
Alteration as to time of meeting,	Forty-fourth,	69
Empowered to deal with Glebe Lands, etc.,	Forty-ninth,	84

F

Fairweather, Geo. E., appointed Treasurer,	Forty-eighth,	69, 77
Bond furnished by,	do.	104
Finance Committee (*See also "Loan Committee"*) —		
Reports of,	Fortieth,	59, 60, 61
Report of,	Forty-first,	60
Authorized to set off site for Church, etc., Parish of Simonds,	Forty-first,	62
Report of,	Forty-second,	59
To provide safe places, etc., for securities of the Society,	Forty-third,	66
Report of,	do.	67
do.	Forty-fourth,	77
do.	do.	79
do.	Forty-fifth,	81
do.	Forty-sixth,	75
Abstract of Reports of, for 1880–'81,	do.	103
do. do. do. 1881–'82,	Forty-seventh,	94
do. do. do. 1882–'83,	Forty-eighth,	108
do. do. do. 1883–'84,	Forty-ninth,	98
Authorized to take necessary proceedings as to all lands other than Glebe,	Forty-ninth,	98
Abstract of Reports for 1884–'85,	Fiftieth,	112
(*See also Nos. LI. LII LIII. LIV.*)		

	Report.	Page
Foreign Missions —		
Collections to be made for, ...	Thirty-sixth,	43
Fraser, The Rev. Hugh, of P. E. Church, U.S.A.—		
Present at first meeting of Clergy, ...	First,	3
Resolution respecting, ...	do.	8
Fredericton, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of—		
Made President of the D. C. S., ...	Tenth,	5
Presides at first meeting of D. C. S., ...	do.	17
Resolutions respecting, ...	do.	40
Speech by, and minutes of visitation tour, ..	Twenty-second,	App.
do. do. do.	Twenty-third,	do.
Pastoral Letter of, ...	Thirty-fourth,	103
Attending Lambeth Conference, 1878, ...	Forty-third,	37
do. do. 1888, ...	Fifty-third,	78
Fredericton, The Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor of—		
Ex officio Senior Vice-President, D. C. S.,	Forty-seventh,	65
Attending Lambeth Conference, 1888, ...	Fifty-third,	78
Frith, H. W., appointed Treasurer, ...	Thirty-fourth,	39, 49
Resignation of, and resolution thereon, ...	Forty-fifth,	80

G

General Committee —		
Power to adjourn, etc.	Thirty-sixth,	34
Certificates of Lay Delegates, to be sent to the Secretary, ...	Forty-second,	4
Gilpin, the Rev. Alfred, Halifax —		
Bequest of, ...	Fifty-third,	125
Glebe Lands —		
At Dalhousie, petition and resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-sixth,	33
General resolutions respecting, ...	do.	35
Report on, referred to Executive Committee, ...	Thirty-sixth,	45
Committee appointed, with certain powers, ..	do.	50
Report from, ...	Thirty-seventh,	55
Conveyances ordered, Kingsclear, Salisbury, Moncton, ...	do.	55
Do. do. Andover, ...	do.	57
Committee appointed, with enlarged powers,	Thirty-ninth,	61
Acts relating to (*See* "*Act of Assembly*,")	do.	61, 62
Resolutions respecting, in Addington, Pokemouche and Brunswick, ...	Fortieth,	62

	Report.	Page.
Glebe Lands —		
Committee, powers of confirmed, ...	Forty-first,	62
do. do. do.	Forty-second,	68
Petition from Dalhousie, ...	Forty-fifth,	79
Report thereon, ...	do.	84
Resolutions as to lot at Perth, ...	Forty-sixth,	75
Resolutions as to payment to Addington, ...	do.	71, 78
Payment reported, ...	Forty-seventh,	95
Reports as to sale of and payment for tract at Perth, ...	Forty-seventh,	74, 95
Resolutions as to, at Perth, ...	Forty-eighth,	107
Powers as to, granted to Executive Committee,	Forty-ninth,	84
Proceedings as to, at Andover, ...	do.	94
do. referred to Committee, ...	do.	95
Committee authorized to institute proceedings for, ...	do.	97
(*See also Nos. L. LI., same resolution.*)		
Report of Committee as to, at Hopewell, ...	do.	107
In Hopewell, proceedings concerning, ...	Fiftieth,	106,107,108
In Dumfries, Committee to enquire, etc., ...	do.	110
Report of Committee, Saumarez, Hopewell, Alma, Blissfield, ...	do.	119
Resolution as to, in Thirty-ninth Report, page 61, amended, ...	Fifty-first,	102
Report of Committee, Saumarez, Perth, Albert,	do.	114
Resolutions respecting, in Queensbury and Dumfries, ...	Fifty-second,	108
Report of Committee, Albert, Gloucester, Blissfield, ...	do.	116
Report of Committee, Blissfield, Dumfries, ..	Fifty-third,	139
Glebe Lands' Trust —		
Report upon, ...	Forty second,	61
Statement of funds, ...	Forty-fourth,	86
Gordon, Mrs. R, C.—		
Donation from, ...	Fifty-first,	106
Disposal of, ...	do.	106
Vote of thanks to, ...	Fifty-second,	96
Grants —		
Title of Churches aided, ...	Fourteenth,	24
Conditions of making, ...	Seventeenth,	21
To vacant missions, proviso as to, ...	Forty-eighth,	98
To other missions, do.	do.	98
Conditions of, as to insurance, ...	Fiftieth,	96
Gradual reduction of, ...	do.	97, 117
To Divinity Students, ...	do.	103
Condition as to insurance eliminated, ...	Fifty-second,	95
do. do. do. Parsonage houses,	do.	95

	Report.	Page.
Gray, The Rev, B. G., D. D.—		
Invited to join Church Society, ...	....First,	12
Letter from, to Archdeacon Coster,	.... do.	34
Gray, Rev. J. W. D., D. D.—		
Sermon by, ...	....Tenth,	7
Appointed Secretary Diocesan Church Society,	do.	37
Death of, and resolution thereon,...	....Thirty-third,	37
Grimmer, G. S., Esq., Q C.—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,. ..	....Fifty-second,	96
Growth of the Church—		
In the Mission of Andover, ...	....Forty-eighth,	34
Fifty years' progress, ...	.. .Fifty-first,	34

H

Hall, Mrs., bequest of, ...	....Thirty-fifth,	51
do.	....Thirty-sixth,	52
Hansen, Niels M.—		
Ordained for Parish of New Denmark,	....Forty-first,	27
Harrison, The Rev. Canon, death of,	....Forty-fourth,	61
Hatheway, Frederick W., bequest of,	...Thirty-first,	33
Hazen, Miss D. B., devise of, ...	....Thirty-eighth,	47
Will of, contested,..	.... do.	47
do.	....Thirty-ninth,	60
do.	....Fortieth,	59, 61
Report on property devised, etc.,....	....Forty-first,	60
Authority to Finance Committee, ...	. .. do.	60
Settlement of legal proceedings, ...	....Forty-sixth,	75
Hazen, Miss D. B., Trust—		
Site for church, etc., Parish of Simonds,	....Forty-first,	62
do. do.	....Forty-second,	55
do. do. defined,	do.	60
Report on, ...	....Forty-third,	67
Special report on, ...	... Forty-sixth,	90, 108
Report on application of F. B. Hazen, as to costs, ...	.... do.	104
Reports on, ...	....Forty-seventh,	87, 95
Mrs. Lordly's claim, ...	. .. do.	71
Same settled and paid, ...	. . .Forty-eighth,	147
Fawcett claim settled, ...	.... do.	108
Land taken by St. John Bridge Company,	....Forty-ninth,	98
Mr. Trueman's case, ...	.... do.	99
Report of Finance Committee, revaluation, etc.,	Fifty-third,	124

	Report.	Page.
Home Missions (*See* Board of Home Missions).		
Hudson, The Rev. James—		
Appointed by S. P. G. visiting Missionary on Miramichi River, ...	Fifth,	15
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-sixth,	47

I

Incapacitated Clergy Fund—		
Resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-seventh,	51
Report of Committee on, ...	Thirty-eighth,	84
Rules of, adopted, ...	Thirty-ninth,	50
Appropriation to, ...	do.	50
do. Rev. T. Hartin, ...	Forty-fourth,	78
Section 4 of Rules, altered, ...	Forty-fifth,	72
Grant to Rev. T. Hartin, ...	do.	72
Special Committee appointed to promote, ...	Forty-eighth,	96
Grant from, ...	do.	98
Report of Special Committee, ...	Forty-ninth,	108
Interest to be allowed to, ...	Fiftieth,	113
Appropriation to, from Endowment Fund, ...	Fifty-first,	90
Revised Rules and Regulations for, adopted, ..	do.	28, 91
Resolution as to, ...	Fifty-fourth,	85, 87
Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund—		
Contributions to, ...	Forty-ninth,	109
Appeal for, ...	do.	109
Inch, John, bequest of, ...	Forty-fourth,	79
Invested Funds—		
Loan from, authorized, ...	Thirty-fourth,	36
Modes of repaying, ...	do.	37
Opening subscription for, ...	do.	41
Resolution respecting, ...	Fifty-second,	87
Special Committee to report on, ...	do.	91
do. report of, ...	Fifty-third,	133
Resolution as to, ...	Fifty-fourth,	90
Investments—		
Committee appointed to report on, ...	Twelfth,	23
Report of, Scheme, ...	Thirteenth,	19
Loan Committee appointed, ...	do.	21
Order as to distribution of, and interest, ...	Sixteenth,	30
do. to make as funds allow, ...	Twenty-second,	39
Distribution of, ...	Thirty-sixth,	52
Statement of, ...	Forty-fourth,	87
do.	Forty-fifth,	91

	Report.	Page.
Insurance of Church and other Buildings—		
Resolution requiring, ...	.....Fiftieth,	96
do. modification of, ...	....Fifty-second,	95

J

Judgment in St. George's Church *vs.* Cougle—		
To be printed, ...	...Thirty-fifth,	41
Committee to print, ...	do.	52
Jarvis, The Rev. G. S., D. D., death of,	....Forty-sixth,	60

K

Ketchum, The Rev. W. Q.—		
Secretary Executive Committee, ...	....Twelfth,	16
Secretary D. C. S., ...	....Thirteenth,	17
Ketchum, Peter, bequest of, ...	....Twenty-ninth,	37
Kingdon, The Right Rev. H. Tully, D. D.—		
Consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton, July 10th, 1881, ...	....Forty-sixth,	5
Sermon by, ...	....Forty-seventh,	185

L

Lay Delegates, substitutes authorized,	....Forty-sixth,	65
Lay Readers, resolution respecting, ...	....Third,	9
Lee, The Rev. Canon, death of, ...	....Thirty-ninth,	43
Loan Committee (*See also* "Finance Committee")—		
Appointment of, ...	....Thirteenth,	21
Report of, ...	do.	19
do.	....Nineteenth,	29
To invest, as funds allow, ...	....Twenty-second,	39
Report of, ...	... Thirty-fifth,	51
do.	.. Thirty-seventh,	55,60
do.	....Thirty-eighth,	47
do. special, ...	...Thirty-ninth,	60

M

	Report.	Page.
Maine, The Right Rev. the Bishop of—		
Address of, at Anniversary Meeting,	Twenty-eighth,	80
Medley, The Most Rev. John, D. D.—		
Consecrated Bishop of Fredericton, May 4th, 1845,	Forty-sixth,	5
Elected Metropolitan of the Province of Canada, January 27th, 1879,	Forty-fourth,	24
McGivern, The Rev. John—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-third,	87
Merritt, Charles—		
Bequest from,	Forty-third,	130
Resolution respecting,	Forty-fourth,	78
(*See* "Charles Merritt Trust.")		
Missionaries—		
Annual Returns by,	Nineteenth,	24
Travelling Outfit, advance for,	Forty-ninth,	97
Missionary Schedule—		
Committee to Revise,	Thirty-third,	36
do. Report of,	Thirty-fourth,	34
do. do.	do.	100
Pastoral Letter, as to,	do.	108
To be remodelled,	Thirty-fifth,	85
(*See* "Schedule Committee.")		
New method for,	Fifty-third,	86
Missions, Parochial and Special—		
Grant in aid of,	Forty-sixth,	66
do.	Forty-seventh,	69
do.	Forty-eighth,	98

N

Neales, The Rev. James—		
Donation of Life Policy to D. C. S., in Trust,	Thirty-fourth,	34
Retiring allowance to,	Fifty-second,	90
Needs of the Diocese—		
The Bishop to appoint deputation,	Thirty-fifth,	49
Executive Committee to arrange for Meetings, etc.,	Forty-eighth,	105

	Report.	Page.
Needs of the Diocese—		
Meetings to be held on behalf of D. C. S.,	Fiftieth,	108
B. H. M. to take steps to make known,	Fifty-second,	92
Report of B. H. M. on steps taken,	Fifty-third,	105
B. H. M. to appoint Committee on,	do.	82
Nova Scotia, The Right Rev. the Bishop of—		
Letter from, sketching plan of Church Society,	First.	6
Letter from,	do.	14
President of Church Society,	First,	26
Resolution respecting, on division of the See,	Ninth,	14
Death of,	Fifteenth,	9
Resolution thereon,	do.	23

O

Occasional Paper Committee, appointed,	Forty-third,	66
Report of—Paper No. 1,	Forty-fourth,	77
do. do. No. 2,	do.	80
Resolution as to,	do.	81
do.	Forty-fifth,	84
Report of—Paper No. 3,	Forty-sixth,	76
Resolution as to,	do.	78
Report of—Paper No. 4,	Forty-seventh,	76
Paper No. 5, adopted, and resolution,	Forty-eighth,	105
do. No. 6, authorized,	Forty-ninth,	93
do. No. 7, submitted and adopted,	Fiftieth,	107
do. No. 8, to be issued by committee,	do.	108
do. No. 9, read and approved,	Fifty-first,	101

P

Parsonage Houses—		
Grants authorized to aid in building,	Fortieth,	54
Parker, The Honorable Chief Justice—		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-first,	32
Bequest of,	Thirty-second,	75
Resolution respecting,	Thirty-third,	81
Report as to,	Thirty-fourth,	42
Parker, The Hon. Neville, Master of the Rolls—		
Death of, and remarks of the Lord Bishop thereon,	Thirty-fifth,	47
Parker, Miss, bequest of,	Thirty-ninth,	29

	Report.	Page.
PATRONAGE, Resolution respecting, ...	Twenty-eighth,	32
PATRON —		
His Excellency Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Baronet, G.C.B., ...	First,	26
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Harvey, K. C. H. and C. B., ...	Second,	7, 10
His Excellency Sir William M. G. Colebrooke, K. H., ...	Sixth,	9
Presides at and addresses anniversary meeting, ...	Twelfth,	15
His Excellency Sir Edmund W. Head, Baronet,	Thirteenth,	3
His Excellency the Hon. J. H. T. Manners-Sutton, ...	Nineteenth,	10
Presides at anniversary meeting, ...	Twentieth,	29
do. Address of, ...	Twenty-second,	79
do. do.	Twenty-fourth,	53
His Excellency the Hon. Arthur H. Gordon,	Twenty-seventh,	3
Presides at and addresses anniversary meeting,	do.	33
do. do. do.	Twenty-eighth,	78
do. do. do.	Thirtieth,	34
His Excellency Major-General Hastings Doyle,	Thirty-second,	3
PERCIVAL, MISS, donation from.	Thirty-fifth,	51
PROTEST OF THE REV. THE RECTOR OF ST. PAUL'S, Portland, ...	Forty-seventh,	64

R

RAWLEIGH, MRS. —			
Bequest of, ...		Thirty-third,	26
Resolution as to, ...		do.	40
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS —			
Church Society, for, ...	1836–7,	First.	
do.	1837–8,	Second.	
do.	1838–9,	Third.	
do.	1839–40,	Fourth.	
do.	1840–1,	Fifth.	
do.	1841–2,	Sixth.	
do.	1842–3,	Seventh.	
do.	1843–4,	Eighth.	
do.	1844–5,	Ninth.	
Diocesan Church Society,	1845–6,	Tenth.	
do.	1846–7,	Eleventh.	
do.	1847–8,	Twelfth.	
do.	1848–9,	Thirteenth.	
do.	1849–50,	Fourteenth.	
do.	1850–1,	Fifteenth.	

		Report.	Page.
Report of Proceedings—			
Diocesan Church Society,	1851–2,	Sixteenth.	
do.	1852–3,	Seventeenth.	
do.	1853–4,	Eighteenth.	
do.	1854–5,	Nineteenth.	
do.	1855–6,	Twentieth.	
do.	1856–7,	Twenty-first.	
do.	1857–8,	Twenty-second.	
do.	1858–9,	Twenty-third.	
do.	1859,	Twenty-fourth.	
do.	1859–60,	Twenty-fifth,	
do.	1860–1,	Twenty-sixth.	
do.	1861–2,	Twenty-seventh.	
do.	1862–3,	Twenty-eighth.	
do.	1863–4,	Twenty-ninth.	
do.	1864–5,	Thirtieth,	
do.	1865–6,	Thirty-first.	
do.	1866–7,	Thirty-second.	
do.	1867–8,	Thirty-third.	
do.	1868–9,	Thirty-fourth.	
do.	1869–70,	Thirty-fifth.	
do.	1870–1,	Thirty-sixth.	
do.	1871–2,	Thirty-seventh.	
do.	1872–3,	Thirty-eighth.	
do.	1873–4,	Thirty-ninth.	
do.	1874–5,	Fortieth.	
do.	1875–6,	Forty-first.	
do.	1876–7,	Forty-second.	
do.	1877–8,	Forty-third.	
do.	1878–9,	Forty-fourth.	
do.	1879–80,	Forty-fifth.	
do.	1880–1,	Forty-sixth.	
do.	1881–2,	Forty-seventh.	
do.	1882–3,	Forty-eighth.	
do.	1883–4,	Forty-ninth.	
do.	1884–5,	Fiftieth.	
do.	1885–6,	Fifty-first.	
do.	1886–7,	Fifty-second.	
do.	1887–8,	Fifty-third.	
do.	1888–9,	Fifty-fourth.	
Resolutions of the General and Executive Committees—			
Standing,		Twentieth,	71
do.		Twenty-first,	88

Note.—*These and other similar resolutions, as passed from time to time, are to be found in nearly every subsequent Report somewhere between pages* 8 *and* 30. *For general resolutions see the following heads:—*

"Amalgamation of the D. C. S. and Synod."
"Anniversary Meetings."
"Bailey, Miss Elizabeth, Bequest of."

RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES—

See "Bequests."
"Bishop."
"Board of Home Missions."
"Book Depositories."
"Cathedral, The."
"Children's Mission Boxes."
"Clergy."
"Codification of Acts."
"Constitution."
"DeWolfe, Mrs. S. C."
"Diocesan Hymn Book."
"Diocesan Magazine."
"Divinity Scholarships' Fund."
"Divinity School."
"Education of Children of the Clergy."
"Endowment Fund."
"Endowment of Parishes and Missions."
"Executive Committee."
"Finance Committee."
"Foreign Missions."
"General Committee."
"Glebe Lands."
"Grants"
"Hazen, Miss D. B., Trust."
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."
"Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund."
"Invested Funds."
"Investments."
"Insurance."
"Lay Delegates."
"Lay Readers."
"Loan Committee."
"Missionaries."
"Missionary Schedule."
"Missions, Parish and Special."
"Needs of the Diocese."
"Occasional Paper Committee."
"Parsonage Houses."
"Patronage."
"Returns."
"Richibucto Trust."
"Schedule Committee."
"S. Scovil Trust."
"Society, The Church,"
"Society, The Diocesan Church."
"Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge."
"Society for Propagating the Gospel in F. P."
"Special Funds."
"Sunday Schools."
"Travelling Missionary."
"Treasurer."

	Report.	age.
Resolutions of the General and Executive Committees —		
See "Vice-Presidents of the Society."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Clergy."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Special."		
Returns —		
Of aided churches built and enlarged,	Tenth,	47
From missionaries, abstract of,	Twenty-second,	26
From parishes and missions, abstract of,	Thirty-seventh,	27
Required from church wardens as to glebes, assessments, etc.,	Forty first,	50
Yearly, required from missionaries,	do.	50
Richibucto Trust (James Wheten for St. Mary's)—		
Resolution to receive,	Thirty-fourth,	84
Report of receipts on account of,	Thirty-fifth,	51
do. do.	Thirty-sixth,	51
Robinson, Beverly —		
Bequest of, to W. and O. Fund,	Forty-first,	72
Robinson, George D., death of,	Twenty-fourth,	9
Roberts, Rev. E. J W.—		
Appointed Secretary of Executive Committee, and Assistant Secretary Church Society,	Eighth,	16
do. do. D. C. S.,	Tenth	37
Robertson, James F.—		
Donation from, to Special W. and O. Fund,	Fifty-second,	84
Rules and Regulations of the General Committee—		
Committee appointed to report on,	Forty-eighth,	107
See "Board of Home Missions."		
"Divinity Scholarships Fund."		
"Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund."		
"Incapacitated Clergy Fund."		
"Schedule Committee."		
"Widows' and Orphans' Fund, The Clergy."		
"Widows' and Orphans Fund, Special."		

S

Saint Clement's, Prince William —		
Resolution to receive trust for (Mrs. West's),	Fiftieth,	109
Amount received,	Fifty-first,	164

	Report.	Page.
St. George and Pennfield —		
Application to have moneys received in trust for,	Fifty-first,	101, 106
Amount received,	do.	106, 123
do. do. in full,	Fifty-second,	104
Saint John —		
Proceedings of first local committee at,	Tenth,	25
Great fire at,	Forty-second,	46
Resolutions thereanent,	do.	55
Saint Martins, Parish of		
Conveyance of lot to D. C. S., in trust for,	Thirty-seventh,	58
Saint Peter's, Derby —		
Amount received in trust for,	Forty-fourth,	102
Saturley, The Rev. J. H., death of,	Thirty-ninth,	32, 43
Schedule Committee —		
Formation of,	Thirty-fifth,	35
Election of first,	do.	35
William M. Jarvis, Secretary of,	do.	App.
Scheme and regulations for,	do.	36
Vote of thanks to Mr. Jarvis,	do.	41
Adopted into constitution,	Thirty-sixth,	34
G. A. Schofield, Secretary of,	do.	3
Rules and regulations for, adopted,	do.	38
By-laws of, Section *b* amended,	Thirty-seventh,	47
do. Sections *b* and *c* amended,	Thirty-eighth,	40
Vote of thanks to Mr. Schofield,	do.	43
Powers of increased,	Thirty-ninth,	54, 56
Name of, changed to "Board of Home Missions," (*q. v.*)	Fortieth,	53
Schofield, Samuel —		
Appointed Treasurer,	Forty-fifth,	73, 80
Resignation of, and resolution thereon,	Forty-sixth,	77
Scovil, The Rev. Canon, death of,	Fifty-first,	83
Scovil, The Rev. Elias —		
Death of, and resolution thereon,	Fifth,	6
Scovil, Samuel —		
Death and devise in trust of, and resolution thereon,	Twenty-first,	31
Scovil, Samuel J., appointed Treasurer,	Thirty-first,	30, 36
Resignation of, and proceedings thereon,	Thirty-fourth,	42, 46
Scovil, The Rev. William E., death of,	Forty-first,	44
S. Scovil Trust —		
Extract from will, creating,	Twenty-first,	35
Death of Mrs. Scovil, beneficiary for life,	Thirty-ninth,	59

	Report.	Page.
S. Scovil Trust—		
Report on,	Forty-third,	68
Settlement with Rector of Cambridge,	Forty-sixth,	75
Special reports on,	do.	92, 103
Special grant out of, to parsonage,	Forty-eighth,	99
Claim of Church Wardens of St. James',	do.	109
Revaluation of,	Fifty-third,	125
Secretary —		
Of the Church Society:		
The Rev. F. Coster,	First,	27
Of the Diocesan Church Society:		
The Rev. F. Coster,	Tenth,	37
The Rev. J. W. D. Gray,	do.	37
The Rev. W. Q. Ketchum,	Thirteenth,	17
Simonds, Miss Ann		
Bequest of, and resolution thereon,	Thirty-first,	33
Payment of,	Thirty-fifth,	51
Simonds, Parish of —		
Site for Church, etc., granted,	Forty-second,	55
Description of,	do.	60
Society, The Church, of the Archdeaconry of New Brunswick —		
Bishop of Nova Scotia's plan for,	First,	6
Resolutions of Clergy, adopting do.	do.	8
Constitution of, draft of,	do.	10
Letter to the Bishop of Nova Scotia,	do.	11
Resolutions of Clergy,	do.	12
First meeting of,	do.	13
Reply of Bishop of Nova Scotia revising proposed constitution,	do.	14
Resolutions thereon,	do.	15
Address by Archdeacon Coster,	do.	16
Amendments and additions to the constitution of,	do.	24
The constitution of, adopted,	do.	25
First patron of,	do.	26
First President of,	do.	26
First Vice-President of,	do.	26
Other Vice-Presidents of,	do.	26
Other Officers of,	do.	27
First Executive Committee of,	do.	27
First sermon before,	do.	28
Dr. B. G. Gray's letter declining to join,	do.	34
Resolutions and proceedings of,	do.	35
Operations of, etc., during 1841,	Sixth,	4
Change of name of, proposed,	Ninth,	15
Special general meeting of, authorized,	do.	15
Committee appointed,	do.	15
Constitution of, alterations in,	Tenth,	35

	Report.	Page.
Society, The Church, of the Archdeaconry of New Brunswick—		
Change of name of,	Tenth,	35
Special general meeting of, at St. John,	do.	40
Return of operations of, from 1837 to 1845,	do.	47
(*See* "Society, Diocesan Church, of New Brunswick.")		
Society, Diocesan Church, of New Brunswick—		
Formation of,	Tenth,	35
Constitution of,	do.	5
Appointment of officers of,	do.	37
Life members in,	do.	49
Vice-Presidents of, nominated,	Eleventh,	4
Constitution of, amendments to,	do.	24
(*See* "Constitution.")		
Resolutions to apply for Act of Incorporation of,	Twelfth,	19
Abstract of Bill to Incorporate,	Sixteenth,	24
A compendium of rules, objects, etc., of,	do.	61
Incorporation of, report of committee,	Seventeenth,	24
Act of Incorporation granted,	Eighteenth,	9
Seal of, adopted,	do.	25
Resolutions to apply for Act to alter time of holding anniversary meeting,	Twenty-third,	32, 36
Resolutions consequent on change,	do.	42
Act to amend Act of Incorporation,	Twenty-third,	App.
Seal of, may be used by Executive Committee,	Thirty-sixth,	43
Amalgamation of, with Synod, committee appointed on,	Fifty-first,	104
Report of Committee,	Fifty-second,	84, 127
Committee to act on report,	do.	84
Report of committee with Bill proposed,		82, 127
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—		
Third jubilee of,	Thirteenth,	17
Messrs. J. & A. McMillan, agents for,	Thirty-fifth,	50
Special publications of, recommended,	Forty-eighth,	111
Grants from,	Forty-ninth,	103
	Fiftieth,	114
(*See also*)	Fifty-second,	106, 107
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in F. P.—		
Resolution to communicate with,	First,	12
Application to,	Second,	9
Reply of,	Third,	4
Jubilee of,	Sixteenth,	26
Proposal from, "Block sum,"	Twenty-fifth,	28, 31
do. do.	Twenty-sixth,	30
Resolution respecting,	Twenty-seventh,	28
Letter from and motion thereon,	Twenty-ninth,	33
Resolutions as to reductions by,	Thirtieth,	31, 33

	Report.	Page.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in F. P.—		
Grants of, reduced, ...	Thirty-first,	32
Letter from, asking aid for Foreign Missions, ..	Thirty-third,	39
do. notifying further reductions, ...	Thirty-fourth,	44
Collections to be made for, ...	Thirty-sixth,	43
Letter from, including terms of grants and list of missions aided more than ten years,	Thirty-seventh,	46
Special grant from, owing to St. John fire, ...	Forty-third,	50
Letter from, and report, ...	do.	52
do.	Forty-fifth,	68
Message from, by the Bishop Coadjutor, ...	Forty-ninth,	103
Further reduction of grant from, ...	Fiftieth,	117
Somerville, The Rev. James —		
Sermon of, ...	First,	28
Lamented illness of, ...	Third,	8
Special Funds —		
Resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-third,	42
Investment of, ...	Thirty-sixth,	52
Interest to be allowed to, ...	Fiftieth,	113
Statistics of the Clergy, ...	Seventh,	7
Statistical Returns	Fifty-fourth,	75, 86
Sterling, The Rev. John M.—		
Assistant Secretary Church Society, ...	First,	26
Secretary to Executive Committee, ...	Third,	21
Death of, ...	Fifteenth,	9
Street, The Hon. J. A., death of, ...	Thirtieth,	34
Legacy from, ...	Forty-second,	60
Street, The Rev. S. D. Lee —		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-sixth,	47
Subscription Lists —		
Resolution as to printing of, ...	Forty-eighth,	106
Sunday Schools —		
Resolution respecting, ...	Second,	6
Committee for interesting, etc., appointed, ...	Forty-fourth,	69
Report of, ...	Forty-fifth,	65
do.	Fifty-second,	114
Committee on Object III. appointed, ...	do.	97
Grant to, ...	Fifty-third,	99
Report from, ...	do.	117
Returns from, resolution as to, ...	do.	98
Report of committee for interesting, etc., ...	do.	110
Free grants of books to be made to, ...	Fifty-fourth,	86

T

	Report.	Page.
Thomson, Miss Ann —		
Donation from, ...	Nineteenth,	28
Bequest of, ...	Fifty-third,	124
Thomson, The Rev. Skeffington, LL. D.—		
Death of, ...	Thirtieth,	34
Tilley, The Hon. Sir S. L.—		
Donation of Life Policy, ...	Twenty-fourth,	9
	Forty-seventh,	93
Tippett, The Rev. H. W., death of, ...	Thirty-ninth,	48
Travelling Missionary —		
Need of, letter to S. P. G., ...	Second,	9
Reply of S. P. G., ...	Third,	4, 19
Efforts of S. P. G. to obtain, ...	do.	22
Urgent need of, ...	Fourth,	8
Rev. A. D. Campbell and Rev. James Hudson appointed, ...	Fifth,	15
Retirement of Mr. Campbell and resolution thereon, ...	do.	16
Rev. J. S. Thomson appointed, ...	do.	16
Labors of Mr. Hudson and Mr. Thomson, ...	Seventh,	6
Urgent need of more missionaries,	do.	7
Rev. W. Q. Ketchum, report as, ...	Fifteenth,	12
Rev. W. H. Shore, do.	Eighteenth,	17
Grant for, ...	Twenty-second,	34
Committee to secure, etc., ...	Thirty-second,	31
Resolution respecting, ...	Thirty-third,	42
Appropriation for, ...	Thirty-seventh,	50
Efforts to obtain, ...	Fortieth,	51
Rev. J. H. Talbot, report as, ...	Forty-first,	42
Grant for, authorized, ...	Forty-ninth,	87
Resolutions respecting, ...	Fifty-first,	89
Special fund, to be raised for, ...	do.	96
do. amount subscribed.	Fifty-second,	99
Report of the B. H. M. respecting, ...	do.	100
Treasurer —		
Accounts of, when and how to be made up...	Twenty-fourth,	20
Security required from, ...	Forty-fifth,	77, 80
Special report of, on all the accounts, ...	Forty-sixth,	86
Salary of, report on, ...	Fifty-second,	105
Bonds of, resolutions respecting, ...	Fifty-third,	99
do. report on, ...	do.	125
Treasurer of the Church Society —		
Henry G. Clopper, ...	First,	27
William J. Bedell, ...	Third,	7

	Report.	Page.
TREASURER OF THE D. C. S.:		
William J. Bedell,	Tenth,	37
Samuel J. Scovil,	Thirty-first,	36
Henry W. Frith,	Thirty-fourth,	42
Samuel Schofield,	Forty-fifth,	80
George E. Fairweather,	Forty-sixth,	77
TRUSTS HELD BY THE D. C. S.—		
Statement of,	Forty-fourth,	86
do.	Forty-fifth,	90
And see "Richibucto (St. Mary's) Trust."		
"St. Clement's, Prince William, Trust."		
"St. George and Pennfield Trust."		
"St. Peter's, Derby, Trust."		
"S. Scovil Trust."		

V

VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE CHURCH SOCIETY —		
The venerable Archdeacon Coster,	First,	26
Ex-officio,	do.	27
William Scovil,	do.	27
James Eccles,	do.	27
Ex-officio,	Second,	7
Captain W. F. W. Owen, R. N.,	do.	7
The Hon. Neville Parker, Master of the Rolls,	Fifth,	8
VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE D. C. S.—		
Ex-officio, with those above named,	Tenth,	3
F. A. Wiggins,	Sixteenth,	24
The Hon. Charles Simonds,	Eighteenth,	26
The Hon. Mr. Justice Botsford,	Twenty-first,	32
The Hon. John S Saunders,	do.	32
H. Bowyer Smith,	do.	32
Colonel John Robinson,	do.	32
S. L. Tilley,	do.	32
The Rev. William Scovil, M. A.,	Thirty-fourth,	40
William M. Jarvis,	Thirty-sixth,	47
His Honor R. D. Wilmot, Lt-Governor,	Forty-fifth,	75
The Hon. Chief Justice Allan,	do.	75
The Rev. G. M. Armstrong, M. A.,	do.	75
William Carman,	do.	75
H. W. Frith, (*See Forty-sixth Report, page* 73),	do.	75
G. A. Schofield,	do.	75
The Rev. Canon DeVeber, M. A.,	Forty-sixth,	71
The Right Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor *ex-officio*,	Forty-seventh,	65
The Rev. Canon Brigstocke, M. A.,	Fifty-third,	93

W

	Report.	Page.
Whitney, G. W.—		
Resignation of as Auditor, and resolution thereon, ...	Fifty-first,	96
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, The Clergy —		
Report and scheme for, presented, ...	Thirty-second,	29
do. do. (Appendix), ...	do.	76
do. do. referred to the Clergy, ..	Thirty-third,	35
do. with By-laws for, ...	Thirty-fourth,	36,101
Committee appointed to report on, ...	Thirty-fifth,	44
Plan, and rules and regulations for, adopted,	Thirty-sixth,	36
The Rev. John Pearson, appointed Secretary of, ...	do.	51
Resignation of and resolution thereon, ..	Forty-first,	59
Mr. H. L. Sturdee appointed Secretary of, ...	do.	59
Committee appointed to consider proposed amendments, ...	Forty-second,	53
Other matters referred to same committee, . .	Forty-third,	64
Alteration in Rule 5, ...	Forty-fourth,	71
do. " 4, ...	Forty-seventh,	70
do. " 5, ...	do.	71
do. " 10, ...	Fifty-first,	99
Mr. George E. Fairweather, appointed Secretary of, ...	Fifty-second,	103
Vote of thanks to Mr. Sturdee, ...	do.	103
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Special, ...	Forty-third,	61
Grant from, ...	do.	67
Report on, ...	Forty-fourth,	78
Report on and resolution thereon, ...	Forty-fifth,	79
do. do.	Fifty-second,	85
Regulations for administering, ...	do.	85
Wiggins, The Rev. A. V., death of, ...	Fifty-first,	88
Wiggins, The Rev. C. G., do.	Twenty-fourth,	9
Wiggins, Stephen —		
Death and bequest of, and resolution thereon,	Twenty-eighth,	82
Wilkinson, John —		
Death of, and resolution thereon, ...	Thirty-sixth,	47
Will, extracts from —		
Of "Hon. Chief Justice Chipman,"	Sixteenth,	25
	Fifty-third,	132
"Samuel Scovil,"	Twenty-first,	85
	Fifty-third,	137
"Chief Justice Parker,"	do.	137
"Miss Parker,"	do.	137
"Miss D. B. Hazen,"	do.	137
"Beverly Robinson,"	do.	137
"Mrs. DeWolfe,"	do.	138
Wood, The Rev. Abraham, death of, ...	Forty-fourth,	60
Woodman, The Rev. E. S., do.	Forty-fifth,	57
Wright, William, do.	Thirtieth,	34

t. Page.

t, 96

econd, 29
76
hird, 85
ourth, 36,101
fth, 44
xth, 36

51
st, 59
59

cond, 53
hird, 64
urth, 71
venth, 70
71
st, 99

cond, 103
102
hird, 61
67
urth, 73
fth, 79
cond, 85
85
st, 83
-fourth, 9

-eighth, 82

ixth, 47

th, 25
ird, 132
-first, 35
ird, 137
137
137
137
137
138
ourth, 60
fth, 57
h, 84